

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a yɔ toɲ kema ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

¹ Brese Tiyuufilus, mɔ a kyɔ kyoree waa mɔ wore gyenkrɛse ne mɔ a kyoree fo-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔɔ lee mɔ asun kaase bo fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛ-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fo san ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amɔ, ɔɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o elen nee bo kaapo mɔ asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔɔ tee bamɔ ε mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ, ne ɔɔ bee nɔa, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bo nɔ feye kasentɲi nee mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nɔ mɔ, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen. ⁴ San amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bo bo asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mɔ-rɔ Wuribware e

sa a mɔ̄ kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywee mɔ̄nɛ sɛ̄, na ɔ̄ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ̄ bɔ̄ gyee mɔ̄nɛ.”

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu yii sɔsɔ-ɔ

⁶ Saɲ kɔ̄, bamɔ̄ aa Yeesuu a beɛ gyanɲɛ-ɔ̄, nɛ baa bise mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanɲɛ, amɔ̄ saɲ mɔ̄ɲ tɛɛ fɔ̄ feyɛ fɔ̄ kɔ̄rɛ kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinɲaa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ̄ feyɛ, “Ketɔ̄ kemaa elɛɲ bɔ̄ n sɛ̄ kesaree-rɔ̄ neɛ. Amɔ̄sɛ-ɔ̄, a mɔ̄ɲ gyɛ mɔ̄nɛ asɛɲ feyɛ mɔ̄n' pini nyanɲɛ kɔ̄ a ketɔ̄ nɛ ke e waa-ɔ̄. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ̄ nɛ mɔ̄n' pini-o e gyɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lwee mɔ̄nɛ-rɔ̄, ɔ̄ sa mɔ̄nɛ keyaalɛɲ na wɔ̄rɛ, na mɔ̄n' nare tɔ̄wɛ atɔ̄ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ̄nɛ a ɲu feyɛ mɔ̄ a waa, na asɛɲ nɛ mɔ̄nɛ a nu feyɛ mɔ̄ a tɔ̄wɛ saɲ nɛ m bɔ̄ mɔ̄nɛ ase-ɔ̄, Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ̄ mfee na anɛ Yudeya sweere sɛ̄ na Samariya sweere sɛ̄ na ɲkee kayɛ-rɔ̄ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deɲ tɔ̄wɛ anɛɲ lowɛ-ɔ̄, nɛ ɔ̄ lee o yii Wuribware sɛ̄, na mɔ̄ ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepɔ-ɔ̄ yere ba deere, nɛ kowɔrɛ kɔ̄ a bɔ̄ mwiire mɔ̄ sɛ̄, nɛ bɔ̄ mɔ̄ɲ lɛɛ bɔ̄ kee mɔ̄. ¹⁰ Bamɔ̄ a saɲ bɔ̄ yere ba deere sɔsɔ-ɔ̄, na Yeesuu mɔ̄ e yɔ̄, nɛ puri amɔ̄-rɔ̄ anyare anyɔ̄ kɔ̄ mɔ̄ nɛ bɔ̄ buɲ atɔ̄ fufuri-o a lee bamɔ̄ sɛ̄. ¹¹ Nɛ baa tɔ̄wɛ gywii ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepɔ-ɔ̄ feyɛ, “Galileya sweere sɛ̄ awuye, ntɛtɔ̄ neɛ nɛ mɔ̄nɛ yere mɔ̄nɛ e deere awore-rɔ̄? Yeesuu mɔ̄ nɛ ɔ̄ lee mɔ̄nɛ ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ̄ e beɛ kinɲi a ɔ̄ ba feyɛ anɛɲ mɔ̄ nɛ mɔ̄nɛ a ɲu mɔ̄ na ɔ̄ yɔ̄ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ dɛɛ.”

Ɔkɔ̄ nɛ oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ̄

¹² Nɛ ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepɔ-ɔ̄ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ̄ sɛ̄ kinɲi yɔ̄ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ̄.

13 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipo, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔrɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kekeyan mɔ-rɔ mfeŋ nɛ bamɔ aa akyee nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanɲe san kemaa ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.

15 Bɔ fɔ ŋke ŋnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanɲe. Ba waa asɛɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Nɛ Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye, 16 “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a nyiŋɲi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapɔ anɛn nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapɔ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Deefid anɛn nɛ ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. 17 Yudas dɛɛ o tii anɛ se nee, nɛ anɛ nyanɲe a lee mɔ feye anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ.”

18 (Fɔ nɛ fɔ e kare wɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ, nyiŋɲi si feye Yudas a ba atanɛ nɛ oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ ɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se dɛɛ nɛ ɔ lee da, nɛ mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. 19 Nɛ Yerɔsalɛm awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa sweere amɔ mfeŋ kenyaɛ bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akɛɛdama, kaase e kaapɔ feye Mbogya sweere.)

20 To, nɛ Peetroo a kya se tɔwɛ feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn! sa a mɔ aye kii kɛtaakpan, na sɛɛ ma kyena mfeŋ.’*

Nɛ a beɛ a bɔ-rɔ feye,

* 1:20 Kilin 69.25.

‘Mɔn' sa a ɔkɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusunj.’*

21-22 Amose-ɔ, mɔn' sa a ane lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asenɲ. Sese amɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeessuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresenɲ kaye-rɔ, lee haree san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeessuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

23 Peetroo a sa senɲa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

24-25 Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kema mɛere-rɔ na kakpon-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebaye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

26 Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kakɔ-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɲe timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San kɔ, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee ε Pentikos-o† a fɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɲe tɔɲ kɔɲkɔ. ² Mfen ne baa nu elawɔ kɔ a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lɔɲ

* **1:20** Kiliɲ 109.8.

ne baa gyanɲe bo te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa ɲu atɔ ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweetɔ bo ywee okemaa ne o te kekyan amo-rɔ-ɔ kunu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee okemaa se. Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e moɲ gye bamo aye-rɔ senɲa-ɔ.

⁵ Saɲ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ ko mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bo te kaye-rɔ sweere peee se-ɔ a bee ba bo gyanɲe Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawo amɔ a lee Yeesuu a akɔregyipɔ a laɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamo-rɔ bweetɔ a bo gyanɲe na bo ɲu ketɔ ne ki de bamo-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamo eyee, a lee feye bamo a nu bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamo se-ɔ, okemaa e sa bamo aye-rɔ senɲa. ⁷ Bo moɲ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bo ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa senɲa mfaanɛ-ɔ peee gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee ɛ? ⁸ Ne ntetɔ ya waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bo mfee-ɔ i nu bamo a sa ane okemaa sweere se a senɲa-ɔ? ⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfiliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maɲ-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane peee gye Yudaa awuye beee asese lanɲan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamo a de ane okemaa sweere se a senɲa-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye

emene?”

¹³ Amaa boko feraa e mase bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tawe feye, “Aseɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwareɛn kotawe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ a koso yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akato-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa sen sa gywii aseɛ ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mo bore-ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Yudaa awuye na akemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' loɲ esɛbo na mon' nu keto ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Aseɛ mɔ, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyawe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yowel a tawe amo asen abwareɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanɛ ne mo e waa nke lalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo e sa a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee akemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, e tawe

keto ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre nu mo ato idee-ro,

na mone anyanbɛɛ ku mo asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ N ye, nke lalowe amo-rɔ ne mo e sa

a mo kufwiine-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, na bo tawe keto kemaa

ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mo e kaapo mo keyaalen awore-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i nu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔreɛ

bweeto.

- 20 Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,
 pwee na kake dabe dabe ne mo e ba-ɔ deε fo.
- 21 Na san amo, m morɔwe okemaa
 ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.* ”

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone pree a nu Yeesuu Nasaretenyi asen, beee? Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa akpenyeetɔ na atɔ dabe dabe bweetɔ mone ase mfee. Mone pree nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye mone akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa amo-ɔ pree. Ne anen a atɔ amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mo sun bo kyonwe mone. 23 Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔnepo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mɔɔ. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyinɔi mo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mo eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mo se keyaalen. 25 Bo lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a kyoreε mo asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mo nyanpe, mo a nu feye fo bo mo ase san kamaa.

Anen ne fo bo mo kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔɔraa mo.

- 26 Amose ne mo eyee a yuri mo,
 ne mo akatɔ a gyi mo e tɔwe fo kunu si asen.
 ne n de temaa, a lee feye η nyi feye,
- 27 mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
 fo maa yɔwe mo kra a o sii alowipo-rɔ,
 fo maa sa a mo kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ.
- 28 Fo a kaapo mo kpa ne ɔ yaa mo nkpa-rɔ-ɔ,

* 2:21 Yɔwɛl 2.28-32 (LXX).

na, mo ya ya fo ase, mo akato gyi bweeto.’*

²⁹ Mo kosobe-ana, mon' nu neene feye Owure Deefid, ane odedaapo dabe, mo de a wu, ne baa pure mo-ɔ, mo kegyeranta san ke bo mfee bo fo ndoo. Amose-ɔ n gye mo eyee asen ne ɔ de ɔ tawe-ɔ. ³⁰ Deefid amo de ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye ɔ sa a mo ananagi-o oko gyi kuwure feye anen ne mo fonfon a gyi-o de. ³¹ Keta ne ɔ kyɔ ny feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo waa, ne ɔ kyoree amo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i kyinji Kristoo ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amo ne Wuribware mon sa a mo kra sii allowipo-ro. Ne ɔ mon sa a mo kayowore gyo kegyeranta-ro-ɔ. ³² Ane peee a ny Yeesuu amo ne mo e tawe mo asen-ɔ mo kikyinji lee lowi-ro kame-ro. ³³ Mo a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ne ɔ ya soso ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mo se-ɔ a sa mo mo kufwiinje timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mo agyasepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ keta ne mone a ny, ne mone a nu ndoo-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ne Yeesuu amo a sa ne ɔ bo ywee ane se-ɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mo ne mbeyomoo o yii soso, n gye Deefid ya ya soso. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ɔ kyoree mo ne mbeyomoo o yii soso-ɔ kunu si asen waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro ton ko feye,

‘Wuribware a tawe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,
Kyena mo kigyise si mfee

* **2:28** Kiliŋ 16.8-11 (LXX).

na n sa a fo adon pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fo kaase.* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe bo gye keɛ feye, “Amose se-ɔ, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bo mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii okemaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

37 San ne asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamo nkponɔ-rɔ. Amose ne baa tɔwe gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo tii si-o feye, “Ane kosɔbɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

38 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone okemaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinji lee mɔ ebaye-rɔ, na ɔ bo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebaye bo ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o. 39 A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamo ne bo te kefo-ɔ bo tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o. Kasenɲi fɛraa, okemaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o.”

40 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo anen-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bo lee kesɛbɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔɔnepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

41 Ne bamo bweetɔ a kɔre Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bo asuu mfeɲ. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asɛɛ nkpen nsa ya tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔregyipo kakyena-rɔ

* 2:34-35 Kilin 110.1.

⁴² Lee nke nsi amo, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne bamo peee a waa kanɔ konko tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanne ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kema. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bo waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya akema, ne bamo akema a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔaregyipɔ amo peee a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamo oko ne mɔ i de kotoko, mɔ beeko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San ko na bo fe bamo mpotee peee, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo tii abee se. Na bo sa akema ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kema, na ba gyanne ba gyi abee aye kakatogyi-ro na kakponyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese peee mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamo se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kema ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morawe-ɔ ba tii bamo eyee se.

3

Anen ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔ ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nko kyawe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amo nyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagi-ro oo kii kegyabɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kema bo so mɔ ba ba mfen, na o te ɔ kore bamo ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bo kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamo feye bo sa mɔ kotoko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ,

ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere ane!”
 5 Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ deere bamo, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotoko a ɔ lee bamo ase. 6 Amaa Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Mon de atanne, amaa mo e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasarenyio kenarye-rɔ, η ye fo koso nare!” 7 Ne ɔ kra mɔ kigyisaree-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bo kyuwiro. Puri amo-rɔ mfeη ne kegyaboo amo ayaa a waa leη. 8 Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere mɔ ayaa se, ne ɔ lee ɔ naa. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

9 Asese ne bo bo mfeη-ɔ peee a ηu mɔ a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. 10 San ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kanɔ ɔ kore ato-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeη bamo bo lee keto ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Aneη ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwareseη Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

11 Amo kegyaboo ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ɔ maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, asese a ηu feye ηkee ɔ kpaare, ne mɔ aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfeη ne ba tee ε Solomɔη abraηdaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeη bamo, ne baa ηweenan yɔ bamo ase. 12 San ne Peetroo a ηu asese amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpeη mone, ne mone e deere ane aneη? Mone e fa feye ane fonfon keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a koso nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-no ne ane a taare sa ne ɔ koso nare. 13 Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o dee ya taa mɔ keyaalen bo sa

Yeesuu. Yeesuu mɔ dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a taa mɔ bɔ waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rɔ feyɛ ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. Gominaa mɔ gbaa a kpa a ɔ yɔwɛ mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ Nye Yeesuu mɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee sun bɔ kyɔnwe anɛ Isireelii awuye ase. Mɔ dɛɛ e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ mɔn de ebɔye, nɛ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ ye gominaa-o sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ waa asen bɔye, nɛ ɔ mɔ asesɛ, nɛ baa tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ mɔnɛ a mɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kaapo anɛ kpa nɛ anɛ e gya se, na anɛ nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a nu. ¹⁶ Anɛn nɛ anɛ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, nɛ kegyabɔɔ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeesuu kenyaɛ nɛ anɛ a bɔ kya mɔ. Yeesuu nɛ anɛ a kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kenyaɛ nɛ anɛ a bɔ kya mɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a nu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mɔ nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ nɛ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ aa mɔnɛ agyenkpɛɛpo pɛɛɛ mɔn nyi ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ e waa-ɔ neɛ se nɛ mɔnɛ a waa Yeesuu anɛn. ¹⁸ Kasɛntin si, ketɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ mɔ akyaamɛɛ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feyɛ ke e waa. Amɔ e gye feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feyɛ Wuribware i sun mɔ a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ e sa a o nu asen. Nɛ nkee Wuribware a sa nɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasɛntin. ¹⁹ Amɔse-ɔ mɔn' nu mɔnɛ eyee, na mɔn' kinji lee mɔnɛ ebɔye-rɔ, na mɔn' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mɔnɛ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔnɛ. ²⁰ Mɔnɛ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, anɛ nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mɔnɛ nkponɔ yuri, na ɔ beɛ sun Kristoo nɛ oo lee feyɛ ɔ ba mɔnɛ

ase-ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeessuu. ²¹ O sii soso mfeɲ ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neɛneɛ, aneɲ ne mɔ akyaameɛ timaa ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ feye,

‘Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebɛɛ-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaameɛ sa mone,
A bware feye mon! nu mɔ asen tɔwesɛ.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ɔ maa nu aneɲ a kyaameɛ a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asese-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaameɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamo ne baa sii kamɛɛ ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye bɔ tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ a waa mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asenɲ.

²⁵ Aseɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ akyaameɛ-ɔ se na amo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kokonko nee. Ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Mo e borɔ fɔ ananagyi-o si a ɲ yure asese pɛɛɛ
ne bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Aseɲ mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye mone ne mone te ndɔɔ-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeessuu mɔ ne ɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mone Isireelii awuye

* **3:23** Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX). * **3:25** Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

ase, na ɔ bɔ yure mone akemaa, na mon' nya yɔwe borokɔne ne mone de-o.”

4

Aneɲ ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee saɲ bɔ yere ba tɔwe abwaresen ba gywii asesε-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ ɔbresε-ɔ na Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba mfen. ² Ne bamɔ idun a fwii, bɔ lee feye abεε anyɔ-ɔ e tɔwe abwaresen ne feye Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, ne ketɔ e kaapɔ feye saɲ kɔ e ba ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kra bamɔ ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bɔ ɲu aneɲ ne ba waa bamɔ-ɔ, a lee feye saɲ ne baa kra bamɔ-ɔ, kyɔwe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamɔ ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapɔ-ɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. Ne mbeyɔmɔ bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne bɔ gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa ɲkpen nnuu. Akyee na ɲyaagyi bweetɔ gbaa a kɔɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye ɲke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenkreepɔ na abresε na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ pεεε a gyanɲe Yerɔsaleɲ man-nɔ mfen. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ bresε ne ba tee ε Hanaa, na mɔ akowebεε Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamɔ bokɔ ne baa saɲ-ɔ i tii bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bɔ yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyabɔɔ-ɔ? Nteto elen ne mone de, bεεε nse elen ne mone a bɔ kya anyare amɔ-ɔ nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinɲe timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ benɲaa bamɔ

feyε, “Maŋ agyenkpεεpo na abrese, ⁹ ndɔɔ fεraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyabɔɔ kedamenanse, na anen ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ beεε? ¹⁰ To, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feyε Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi elen-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bɔ kya ɔnyare mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ kpaare pεεε, ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee-ɔ. N yε εεε, Yeesuu mɔ ne mone a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se, ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o elen-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bɔ kya ɔnyare mɔ. ¹¹ Yeesuu amɔ kunu si asen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apwεεpo de bɔ pwεε
ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ tweε-ɔ,
ya koŋ bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa len loŋ-ɔ pεεε bɔ
yera-ɔ.’*

¹² Okεmaa moŋ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa elen a ɔ taare morɔwe sese, amɔ Yeesuu wore kpen. Mɔ wore e gye ane pεεε mɔ ɔmorɔwεpo.”

¹³ Ne eyee a koŋ kpen agyenkpεεpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feyε Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponɔ beŋnaa bamɔ anen, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ moŋ suye wore akatɔ-rɔ. Nkee ne baa nyinji si feyε abεε anyɔ-ɔ dεε bɔ gya Yeesuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bɔ moŋ lee taare bise bamɔ seye, a lee feyε baa ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee na ɔnyare ne baa kya mɔ-ɔ a yere mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bɔ yε Peetroo na Yohanee na ɔnyare-ɔ lee sen gyikpa a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkpεεpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba tɔwe feyε, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa aseεε mɔ-ɔ nee?

* 4:11 Kilin 118.22.

Yerosalem awuye pɛɛɛ kyɔ bɔ nyi feyɛ bamɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ mɔ, ne anɛ gbaa anɛ maa taare a anɛ gyiiri amɔ ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a anɛ yii bamɔ se feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛɲ Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ gywii ɔko. N gye anɛɲ, anɛ maa taare a anɛ kuɲ ɔkɛmaa kunu asɛɲ-ɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamɔ lweero, ne baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ kaapo asɛɛ atɔ bɛɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛɲ Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ ŋke ŋko se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a beɲɲaa bamɔ nee feyɛ, “To, mbeyɔmɔ monɛ fɔɲfɔɲ lee kemɔ ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, anɛ bu monɛ, bɛɛɛ anɛ bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feyɛ anɛ fɛraa, anɛ maa taare a anɛ yɔwɛ asɛɲ ne anɛ a nu, ne anɛ a ŋu-o kotɔwɛ.”

²¹ Ne agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ na abresɛ-ɔ a bee yii bamɔ se kyɔɲ kegyɛɲkpɛɛ-ɔ, ne ŋkee baa yɔwɛ bamɔ. Bamɔ gbaa baa ŋu feyɛ bɔ maa taare a bɔ gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesɛbɔ, a lee feyɛ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa kegyabɔɔ-ɔ se. ²² Kɛgyabɔɔ ne baa kya mɔ mɔ-ɔ a gyi kyɔɲ nsu aduna.

Anɛɲ ne Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a kɔɔɔ keɔwarekɔɔ na bɔ nya nya kakpon-ɔ

²³ Saɲ ne baa den yɔwɛ bamɔ-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kiɲɲi yɔ bamɔ bɛɛko-ana Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ ase ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abresɛ na maɲ abresɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɲɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware feyɛ, “O Nyanɲɛ Wuribware, fɔ ya twee soso na kaase na ɔpo-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ²⁵ anɛ nyi feyɛ fɔ a

borɔ fɔ kufwiɩɛ timaa-o si bɔ sa ne ane ɔdedaapo
Owure Deefid, fɔ keyaafɔre, a tɔwe ε,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o
kunɩ si kikpuni,
na bamo mo bo maa taare a bo waa seye-ɔ
nee?’

²⁶ Kaye mo-rɔ awure na agyenkperepo a kere kenaa,
na bo waa kanɔ ko Wuribware na mo ne oo
lee-o.
Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amo-ɔ a ba kasentɩɩ aneɩ, feye Owure Herod
na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yu-
daa awuye a gyanɩe da fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu
kunɩ si kikpuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra
mo ne fɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ.
²⁸ Baa gyanɩe waa keto kema ne fɔ elen-no fɔ a
kyo kra fɔ mfeere feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²⁹ Wuribware,
mbeyomɔ, kee aneɩ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ,
sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane
taare bo tɔwe fɔ asen timaa-o na kufu mon de
ane. ³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesaree bo kya alɔpo, na fɔ sa a ane
waa atɔ ne a kpen asesε eyee-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa
Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamo a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne
baa gyanɩe-ɔ peee a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware
a kufwiɩɛ timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa nya
ɩkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresenɩ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ a ke bamo
mpotee-rɔ sa abee-ɔ*

* **4:26** Kilin 2.1-2 (LXX).

³² Ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kɔŋkɔ. Bamɔ mfɛɛɛ na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa ŋkɔŋkɔ. Ɔkɔ maa tɔwɛ feyɛ atɔ ne o de-o gye mɔ wɔrɛ mɔ lee neɛ. Amaa ɔkɔ ne mɔ i de kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro neɛ. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elɛŋ bɔ tɔwɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu kiky-inɛi lee lowi-ro asɛŋ gywii asɛsɛ, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bweɛtɔ. ³⁴ Kɔtɔkɔ mɔŋ tiri ɔkɔ bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔɔ bɛɛɛ elɔŋ-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa anɛŋ ne o nyi feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ kenyaɛ e gye Yosɛf. Ɔɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kɔwɛ mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenjasɛnyare feyɛ Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapɔ feyɛ Ɔkɔ-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔrɛ-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mɔ kɔdɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔɔ baa atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba kɛba kakɔka

¹ Amaa saŋ kɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kɔdɔɔ kɔ. ² Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔɔ tɛŋ atanne-ɔ kitin lee, ne ɔɔ taa amɔ ne aa saŋ-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa feyɛ atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ neɛ.

³ Mfɛŋ ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ananias, ntɛtɔ sɛ ne fɔ a sa ne Ɖbɔnsam a nya fɔ hareɛ ɔɔ sa ne fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o, bɔ

lee feye fo a ten atanne ne fo a fe fo kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nee? ⁴ Fo e bo kodɔɔ-ɔ pwεε ne fo a dεε fe, ne fo a beε fe-o atanne-ɔ fo dεε fo e bo. Ne ntetɔ nee ne fo a waa anen a asen-ɔ? N gye sεsε ne fo a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananias a den nu anen ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amo-rɔ ne ɔ leε da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bo ba atɔ bo bun mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bo fo dɔnhweree esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bo lweero, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentɔ feye mon a fe mon kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mon a nya pεεε-ɔ e gye amo-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ benɔaa ε, “Ɔɔn, amo pεεε nee!” ⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ntɔtɔ nee ne fo aa fo kuri a waa kanɔ mon e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o-ro mon e kee? Asεsε ne baa ya pure fo kuri-o i kinɔ ba ba bo bo-rɔ. Amaa bamo dεε bamo e gye ne ba sɔrɔ fo a bo beε bo lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a leε da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amo a bo lweero-o, baa nɔ mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asɔree awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamo ilowi-o si-o.

Anen ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipo-ɔ pεεε a gyanɔne Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔn abranɔdaye-ɔ. Hareε asεsε pεεε ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyanɔnekpa mfen. Amaa asεsε bweetɔ, akyee na anyare pεεε ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o

tii akɔɔregyipo-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenjeyeeto bweeto bo kaapo asese man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bo lee keto ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sorɔ bamo alɔpo bweeto ya bo beya ekan na ekyaa kyaa na ebere se man-ɔ-rɔ mbore se, na Peetroo ya kyon mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔnɔ bamo se a bo nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asese bweeto a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpo na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asen kunu

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee e Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kɔkwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborokɔnɛpo-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bo taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemo-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ²⁰ “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe nkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ asen mfen.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ mon' kine, ne baa fo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwareseɛn-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese mon' nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ bo gyanje. Ne baa sun bo kyonwe feye bo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa sen gyikpa mfen. ²² Amaa bamo a yɔ-ɔ, bo mon' nu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinɔ bo tɔwe gywii abresɛ ne baa gyanje-ɔ feye, ²³ “San

ne ane a yo mfen-ɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon ŋu ɔko kemo-rɔ!”

²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ɔbrese-ɔ na Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mferere, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

²⁵ Ne nyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese atɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!”

²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo ɔbrese a yo mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ mon yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo brese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye,

²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese atɔ Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanŋe-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man peree-rɔ, ne ŋkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeessu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o peree a beŋŋaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne

oo kyinŋi Yeessu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se maɔ-ɔ kamere-rɔ.

³¹ Wuribware a kyinŋi mo lee lowi-ro yaa mo ya bo kyena mo kigyise si feye mo e gye ane owure na ane amorɔwepo, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen

ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tawe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a tawe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mo asɛsɛ-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo moo bamo.

³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi ko ne okemaa i bu, ne ba tee mo ɛ Gamaliilii-o a kosɔ yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lee ngyanɔ-ɔ-rɔ kafwee.

³⁵ Ne ɔ sa senɔsa gywii bamo ne baa gyanɔ-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa keto ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asɛsɛ mo-ɔ se.

³⁶ Ne mone a nyinɔ si feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mo ɛ Tiyudas-o a deɛ ba san ko, ne ɔ ye mo fɛraa gye sesɛ dabe nee, ne waa asɛsɛ alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa ko a moo mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mo asen na keto kemaa a wu.

³⁷ Amo kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asɛsɛ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asɛsɛ bweeto a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a moo mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyomɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asɛsɛ mo seye.

Mon' yowe bamo! Ne keto ne baa waa mo-ɔ e gye bamo fanfan elen ne baa bo waa, amo fɛraa a gye keɛ.

³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kinɔ baa ngyanɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee

yii bamɔ se feyε bɔ ma lεε tɔwε asen gywii asεε Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne ηkee baa yɔwε bamɔ bɔ kyɔnwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanηe-ɔ-rɔ na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, a lee feyε Wuribware a lee bamɔ sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne ηkee kake kemaa bɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asεε elɔn-nɔ ba kya se ba kaapɔ, na ba tɔwε asen timaa feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asεε.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

¹ San kɔ bɔ fo-ɔ, asεε ne bɔ dεε bɔ gya Kristoo asen kekaapɔ se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne ekɔ a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowε bamɔ eman ne ba sa Griiki sen̄sa emɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowε bamɔ bamɔ fɔn̄fɔn̄ ayε-ɔ mbon̄tɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamɔ akpenlekyee-ɔ mon̄ nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ pεεε bɔ gyan̄ηe, ne baa tɔwε gywii bamɔ feyε, “A mon̄ bware feyε ane a yɔwε abwaresen̄ kotɔwε, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen̄. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobεε, mon̄' deere mon̄e-rɔ, na mon̄' lee abεε asunoo ne mon̄e nyi feyε bɔ de Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o na kanyiasen̄-ɔ, na ane sa a bamɔ e den̄ bɔ deere asen̄-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane fεraa ane kusun̄ kii feyε ane dee kya se kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne ane e tɔwε abwaresen̄.”

⁵ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ akatɔ a gyi mfɛɛrɛ timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifaŋ ne mɔ kɔkɔregyi-ro bo leŋ-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔŋ na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya maŋ-nɔ, ne saŋ ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asaree bo dɔŋŋo bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yo ton kema. Ne akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔŋŋo bweɛtɔ a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Aneŋ ne baa kra Stifaŋ-o

⁸ Ne Stifaŋ ne Wuribware a sa nyure na eleŋ-ɔ a kya alɔpo, ne ɔ waa atɔ dabe bweɛtɔ, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amɔ Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo de bo gye anya, ne mbeyomɔ bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fɔŋfɔŋ kebwarekorekyaŋ ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiri Stifaŋ ikii. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alɛsandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa Stifaŋ kanyi-aseŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senɛsa-ɔ, bo mon lee taare towe seye bo gyiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo towe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a towe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanɛ ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abreɛ na Wuribware

mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba aseε ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo dɔnɔ mɔ se feyε, “San kemaa ɔnyare mɔ e tɔwe asen bɔye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe feyε Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pεεε!” ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te sengyikpa mfen-ɔ pεεε a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mɔ. Ne baa nu feyε mɔ akato-rɔ du feyε Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Sen sa ne Stifan a sa sen gyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware ɔdɔnɔpo brese-ɔ a bise Stifan ε, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fo kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasentɔn aaa?” ² Ne ɔɔ benɔaa feyε, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase! Pweε ne ane nana Abraham a deε tu ya kyena Haran man-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fo yɔwe fo akowεεε
na fo yɔ sweere ne mɔ e kaapo fo-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamεε, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne monε te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ, Wuribware

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feyε Yufraatis na Tigris ebon mbonɔ-rɔ.

* **7:3** Keleεkaase 12.1-5.

mɔŋ tɛɛ taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyɛɛ gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. San ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mɔŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ,

‘Fo ananagi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bɔ waa mfeŋ awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.
⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,
na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feyɛ san kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, ne ɔɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi

* **7:7** Keleekaase 15.13-14.
Keleekaase 37.

* **7:8** Keleekaase 17.3-8.

* **7:9**

mò se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yosef mò lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ brɛsɛ na Igyipiti sweere pɛɛɛ odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² San ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bo Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mò gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpɛɛsɛ, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamò a yɔ mfen nyɔsepò-ɔ, ne bamò tire Yosef a lee mò eyee bo kaapo bamò feye bamò tire e gye mò, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amò feye Yosef akowebɛɛ nee.* ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bo kyonwe mò se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mò kowebɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ, na bo ba Igyipiti mò ase mfen.* Bamò pɛɛɛ bo asese adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamò pɛɛɛ a bo wu. ¹⁶ Amò-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamò abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ dɛɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bo pure purekpa ne Abraham a sɔɔ lee Hamɔ mò gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne nkee san a fo feye Wuribware lee mò asese lee sweere amò se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amò lalalowe-ɔ, ne mò ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bo gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mò anya. Ne ɔ penna bamò, ne ɔ waa bamò borɔkraa, ne ɔ leɔ bamò feye bamò okemaa ne mò ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mò yaa bo twee na o wu, na bamò asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

* 7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57.

* 7:13 Keleekaase 45.

* 7:14

Keleekaase 46.

* 7:19 Kele Igyipiti 1.1-14.

20 San̄ mɔ-rɔ, n̄ baa kow̄e Mosis, kayaagyi popw̄eε damenan̄se. Aferi asa n̄ baa b̄era m̄ò l̄n̄-n̄o. 21 Bam̄o a lee m̄ò lee l̄n̄-n̄o taa yaa b̄o kwēer̄o owure-o si-o, n̄ owure kagyikȳeεεε a ya ηu m̄ò taa m̄ò yaa b̄era feȳe m̄ò f̄n̄f̄n̄ m̄ò gyi-o. 22 N̄ baa kaapo m̄ò bam̄o Igyipiti awuye kanyias̄n̄, n̄ oo kii s̄es̄e dab̄e m̄ò s̄n̄sa na asun waase-r̄o.*

23 San̄ n̄ Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, n̄ ɔ waa m̄ò mf̄ε̄re feȳe ɔ ya kee an̄n̄ n̄ ba waa m̄ò aȳe awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. 24 N̄ ɔ ya t̄o feȳe Igyipitinyi k̄o e waa Isireeliinyi k̄o bor̄akraa. M̄ò a ȳo mf̄n̄ a ɔ ya kya m̄ò ayep̄o-r̄o-ɔ, n̄ ɔ m̄o Igyipitinyi-o b̄o gyiiri m̄ò kes̄eb̄o. 25 ɔ fa n̄e feȳe m̄ò aȳe awuye-o i nu kaase feȳe Wuribware e ba m̄ò n̄e a ɔ b̄o k̄ore bam̄o na b̄o nya bam̄o eȳe, amaa b̄o mon̄ nu kaase an̄n̄. 26 Kem̄o kaȳe ηke-o, n̄ ɔ b̄e ya ηu feȳe Isireelii awuye anȳo w̄ore w̄ore e k̄o, n̄ ɔ ya t̄or̄we bam̄o a ɔ l̄n̄n̄o bam̄o mb̄on̄t̄o-r̄o. Mf̄n̄ n̄ ɔ ye, ‘Em̄en̄ n̄e ne f̄o aa f̄o kow̄eb̄εε Heebriinyi e k̄o?’ 27 Amaa m̄ò n̄ ɔ waa m̄ò b̄ε̄k̄o bor̄akraa-ɔ a n̄n̄ Mosis n̄e lee keri si, n̄ ɔ ye, ‘N̄s̄e ya ba f̄o b̄o waa an̄ ɔdēeresep̄o na ɔsen̄gyip̄o?’ 28 F̄o e kpa feȳe f̄o m̄o m̄o feȳe ndee an̄n̄ n̄ f̄o a m̄o Igyipitinyi-o n̄e ēe?’ 29 Mosis a d̄en̄ nu an̄n̄-ɔ, n̄ ɔ s̄ere lee Igyipiti swēere se ya kȳena Midiyan̄ swēere se. Mf̄n̄ n̄ ɔ kow̄e agyi anȳo.*

30 Nsu aduna kam̄ε-r̄o, n̄ Wuribware kab̄o k̄o a lee m̄ò eȳe kiyii k̄o n̄ ke e kyw̄ε kimu-kee-ro-o-ro, m̄eraa Sinaa keb̄e-ɔ b̄o kaapo Mosis. 31 Mosis a ηu an̄n̄-ɔ, n̄ m̄ò eȳe a k̄p̄en̄ m̄ò, n̄ ɔ

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25.

sɔŋ tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu aneŋ ne ke e kywεε-ɔ neεnεε. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feyε, ³² ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yɔŋ, ŋkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywεε-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Yere mfeŋ. Lee fo asebeta-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne fo yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɪŋ, mɔ a ŋu aworefo ne mɔ asese-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ a nu bamɔ kusu bɔ lee aneŋ ne bamɔ anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamɔ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mɔ a ba a m bɔ kɔɔre bamɔ lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-ɔ waa menaŋ, nare, mɔ i sun fo a m bee bɔ kyɔŋwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Nse ya waa fo ane ɔgyeŋkpeepo na ɔsengyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feyε mɔ e gye bamɔ ɔgyeŋkpeepo na ɔmorɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ lee mɔ se kiyii ne ke e kywεε-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ dεε ya waa afuto na akpenyeetɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfeŋ yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ bee waa afuto na akpenyeetɔ ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfeŋ nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ dεε ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feyε, ‘Wuribware i lee sese ko a ɔ lee mone akowebεε-ro, sese ne o du feyε mɔ Mosis-o, feyε ɔ waa mɔ kyaamεε sa mone.’*

³⁸ Mosis dεε na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanne kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wore ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senɔsa gywii Wuribware kabɔ ne

* **7:34** Kelee Igyipiti 3.

* **7:36** Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22.

* **7:37** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15.

ɔɔ lee mɔ se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bee borɔ se tɔwe asen ne a sa nkpa-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bo mon bu mɔ, ne baa lee mɔ kerɔ si, ne baa yorɔwe feye bo kinɔi yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saɔ ne Mosis a bee yɔ kebee-ɔ soso-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mɔ daa Aarɔɔ feye, 'Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpeɛ. Onyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔɔ taa ane bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ fɛraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mɔ-ɔ.*' ⁴¹ Saɔ amɔ ne baa pwɛɛ bamɔ kisi kɔ feye kakpenyaree-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mbɔ weɛ se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akatɔ sa bamɔ kisi amɔ ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyɔwe kyon Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyorɛɛ-ɔ,

'Isireelii awuye, saɔ ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mɔ, Wuribware, ne mone a mɔɔ mbɔ bo lɔɔɔ.

⁴³ Kisi Mɔɔk sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fɔɔfɔɔ a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sun.

Amose-ɔ mɔ e gya mone a ɔ yaa anya kusun-no sweere ne ɔ bo Babilɔɔ man kamɛɛ kefo kefo-ɔ se.*

* **7:40** Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX).

44 Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis aneɲ ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfeɲ ne etaɲ a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mɔ feye tantee kekyaɲ na bo taare sorɔ mɔ toɲ kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyeɲkpɛ kimukee-o-ro-o. 45 Saɲ ne Mosis a wu-o, agyeɲkpɛepo ne ɔ gya se anyasepo-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yosua. Yosua mɔ a gye bamo kegyeɲkpɛ yaa bamo sweere popwee se, ne Wuribware a ko gyi asese ne bo kyɔ bo te mfeɲ-ɔ se, mɔo bamo kpuri. Saɲ kema mɔ ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyaɲ amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se aneɲ-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. 46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mɔ. Ne Deefid a kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwee kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mɔ e 'Sunɲka ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.' 47 Amaa Wuribware moɲ sure si aneɲ. Amɔ Solomɔɲ, Deefid mɔ gyi-o, ya bo pwee sunɲka sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinɲkeɲ-kyoɲ-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware moɲ te loɲ ne sese a pwee-ɔ-rɔ. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko a towe-ɔ,

49 'Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yereseɲka.
Ne nteto loɲ ne mone e pwee a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

50 N gye mo foɲfoɲ ya twee atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ aaa? ”*

51 Ne Stifaɲ a towe bo gye kee feye, “Keseborolen awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akato se nee. Mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ fɛraa, mone moɲ gye Yudaa awuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

adedaaapo-ɔ dɛɛ. Feyɛ bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ bo-rɔ, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ aaa? Bo mon yɔwe kemɔɔ bamo ne baa tɔwe feyɛ Wuribware i sun mɔ keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Mone mɔ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-rɔ, mbraa mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa bo sa bamo-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mɔ mone a kine kegya mmɔ se.”

Anɛɛ ne baa da Stifaɛ abu-o

⁵⁴ Amɔ bamo ne baa gyanɛɛ mfeɛ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifaɛ de Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ mɔ a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu Wuribware se a bunɲi-ro, ne oo ɲu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo ɲu feyɛ Yeessuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! ɲ kee sosɔ a bunɲi-ro, ne ɲ kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanɛɛ mfeɛ-ɔ ɔkema a ba mɔ asareegyɛ bo tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifaɛ si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɲɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifaɛ abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san mɛraa se ba twee Stifaɛ abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanɲe feyɛ, “Mo nyanɲe Yeessuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anɲurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Mo nyanɲe, fo ma

sa a asese ma a boye ma sii bamo se!” Mo a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfenɛ.

8

Anen ne Sool a sa ne asoree awuye-o a nu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sool kane feye Stifan a wu.

Lee nke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem man-no a asoree awuye-o aworefo na borokone. Ne Kristoo akoregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ pee a bawe-ro yo Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ wore. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifunin-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mo. ³ Amaa Sool a pee kekato wee asoree awuye-o si kotora. Ne nkee so nare bamo elon-no a o bo gyanne se o gyiri bamo, haree akyee beee onyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipo a tawe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asoree awuye ne baa bawe-ro-ɔ a lweero yo ton kema ba tawe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipo a lee Yudeya sweere se yo Samariya man ko se o tawe feye Yeesu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ. ⁶ Ne so waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanne a bo nu asen ne so tawe-ɔ, ne baa lon esebɔ nu mo ase neene. ⁷ Ne so gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se na e fee-ro. Ne so kya agyaboo na bamo ne bamo kesaree beee keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatogyi a ba man-ɔ-ro.

⁹ Saŋ-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpeŋ eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo maŋ awuye amɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pweɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese peɛɛ se ya bɔ fo nyaaagi peɛɛ se maŋ awuye amɔ i nu Simɔŋ amɔ aseŋ neɛɛɛ. Bɔ ye, “ɔnyarɛ mɔ moŋ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ aseŋ neɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bɔ waa akpeŋeyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamɔ a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseŋ timaa na aneŋ ne Yeessu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi, ne bamɔ akyee na anyarɛ peɛɛ a bɔ asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔŋ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ gbaa a kɔɔre aseŋ-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔɔ bɔ asuu, ne ŋkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpeŋeyeetɔ ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpeŋ mɔ eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔɔre Wuribware a aseŋ-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamɔ, na Wuribware nya sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeessu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o moŋ tee ywee bamɔ ɔkɔ se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔŋ a ŋu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye,

“Mɔn' sa η gbaa mɔ aneη a keyaalen-ɔ na η gbaa, mɔ ya ba kesaree bɔ dɔnηɔ ɔkɔ se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beηηaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fɔ aa fɔ atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ kywεε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ a fa feye fɔ e taare a fɔ sɔɔ Wuribware aketo-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ mɔn tii ane se, ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ bee fɔ maa taare a fɔ waa ane kusun mɔ, bɔ lee feye ebɔye ne e bɔ fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fɔ eyee bɔ lee fɔ asen bɔye mɔ ne fɔ a fa-ɔ se, na fɔ kɔre Wuribware feye ɔ taa fɔ asen bɔye mɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a ηu feye fɔ kokwee ne fɔ de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fɔ ebɔye ne fɔ de-o mɔ kyɔ fɔ se.”

²⁴ Amɔ feraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mɔ e kɔre mone nee, mɔn' kɔre Wuribware sa mɔ, na atɔ mɔ ne fɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ peεε ma kan waa mɔ.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeessuu a waa bamɔ fɔnɔn akato-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinηi yɔ Yerɔsalem maη-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinηi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε kɔ asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee soso bɔ tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerɔsalem maη-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa maη-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bɔ mɔn lee bɔ bɔ kpa amɔ, a lee feye ɔkɔ mɔn lee o te ifuri amɔ se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Itiyopiya-o krakyeε

brese ko ne ɔ deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee
 mo ε Kanḁakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mo kpanja tireelaa
 ko-rɔ. Mo a kɔore Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ ya
 Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa-ɔ
 mfeɲ. Ne mbeyomɔ o kinɲi ɔ ya pe. ²⁸ Mo a te-ro-o,
 na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a asen ne
 ɔ kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ ya.
²⁹ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe
 gywii Filipino feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo nkpeε-ɔ
 amo ase, na fo ya nare meraa mo.” ³⁰ Ne Filipino a
 ya mo ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amo e kare abwaresen
 wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebɛgya ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a
 kyoreε-ɔ. Ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo i nu ketɔ ne fo e
 kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeε brese
 amo a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Emene ne mo e waa a n nu
 kaase na ɔko moɲ kaapo mo?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipino
 a dee lweero kyena mo ase, ne baa kya se ba ya.
³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoreε neε ε,

“ɔ waa diɲ feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya
 mo-ɔ,

bεεε nkɔ sanne ne ba tenɲe mo ifwii si,
 na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ moɲ tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mo awɔrefɔ na mo asen de kpa
 ne bamo mo baa kine bo moɲ taa kasentɲ sa
 mo.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo ananagi,
 bo lee feye baa ten mo nkpa se, lee mo lee kaye
 mo-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Tɔwe seε ne kyaamεε
 mo e tɔwe mo asen-ɔ gywii mo, mo eyee ne o

* **8:33** Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

de bεεε ɔkɔ aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipino a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-ro lee mfen ne ɔɔ kare-ɔ tawe Yeesuu kayowore se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ bon kɔ ase-ɔ, ne krakyeε amo ye, “Kee, nkyu kɔ e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipino a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔre gyi fɔ kakponɔ-ro feraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔɔ benηaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeesuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amo feraa ne krakyeε-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipino a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bɔ mɔ asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeε-ɔ mon leε ηu mɔ. Ne ɔɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asedɔd man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ tawe asen timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii man kɛmaa se awuye.

9

Anen ne Sɔal a kyurowi mɔ mfere bɔye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Sɔal san ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ ne bɔ gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ brese-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Damasikus man-nɔ ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-nɔ mfen-ɔ. San-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya ηu akyeε bεεε anyare ne bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ya tii.

³ Sɔal a yɔ ɔ tɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konkɔ ne kelanherɔ kɔ feye elεεε-ɔ a lee awore-ro

bɔ wee mɔ se. ⁴ Mfen ne ɔ lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a tɔwe o gywii mɔ feye, “Sɔl, ntetɔ nee ne fo e tɔraa mɔ ane?”

⁵ Ne Sɔl a bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amɔ a benɔaa e, “Mɔ e gye Yeesuu ne fo e tɔraa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, kosɔ yɔ maɔ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔko kaapo fo ketɔ ne fo waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, asese ne bamɔ aa mɔ naa kra-ɔ-rɔ moɔ bunɔi kanɔ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ mɔ bɔ moɔ ɔko. ⁸ Ne Sɔl a kosɔ kyuwi-ro, amaa mɔ a bunɔi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ moɔ lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa bɔ lwee Damasikus maɔ-nɔ. ⁹ Amɔ nke nsa na ɔ moɔ kee, na ɔ moɔ gyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ moɔ nuu.

¹⁰ Saɔ amɔ, bamɔ ɔko ne ɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tee mɔ dee-ro-o feye, “Ananias!” Ne ɔ benɔaa e “Kee mɔ, mɔ nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Waa siraa na fo yɔ kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyeraras’-ɔ se na fo lwee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas a lɔ-ɔ-rɔ bise ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Taasus maɔ-nɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sɔl-ɔ se. ɔ bɔ mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo ɔnu dee-ro feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bɔ ba mɔ kesaree bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se a mɔ akatɔ nya bee bunɔi.”

¹³ Ne Ananias a benɔaa feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, asese bweetɔ a tɔwe ɔnyare mɔ asen gywii mɔ, ne mɔ a nu aworefo ne ɔ bɔ waa fo asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maɔ-nɔ-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bɔ kra asese peee ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

15 Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔ, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tawe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamɔ awure na Yuda awuye-o pɛɛɛ. 16 Na mɔ fɔnfɔn kaapo mɔ aworefoɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

17 Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yɔ ya lwee lon ne Sɔɔl bɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobɛɛ Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fɔ ase. Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɔi feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

18 Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne atɔ kɔ feye nkingyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. 19 Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sɔɔl a tawe abwaresen Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔɔl a gyi nke mfene kɔ Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. 20 Ne ɔ yɔ mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tawe abwaresen feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. 21 Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ ne ɔ tawe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔɔ asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessu asunpo ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɔaa bamɔ yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” 22 Amaa kake kɛmaa mɔ na Sɔɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii

si. Mò a kaapo-rɔ nɛɛnɛɛ ketɔ se ne Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɔwe kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ feye ɔ morowe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ ko.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanne kra aneɔ ne ba waa a bɔ mɔɔ Sɔɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nkɔ kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mò yaa keban̄soroo kekyan̄ ko ne baa pwee bɔ meraa man a kidenbee-o soso, ne ɔ bɔrɔ mfan̄seree ko-rɔ ne baa taa mò waa kike dabe ko-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mò-rɔ boye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen̄ bee yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kin̄ji yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ mon̄ kɔre mò gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mò Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a n̄u ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneɔ ne Yeesuu a sa sen̄sa gywii mò-ɔ, na aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakpon̄o kaapo abwareseɔ Yeesuu ken̄yare-rɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔ nya kakpon̄o tawe abwareseɔ Yeesuu ken̄yare-rɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tawe abwareseɔ gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki sen̄sa-ɔ, ne mò aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseɔ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔɔ mò. ³⁰ San̄ ne

* **9:27** Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 4.36.

Yeesuu akōregyipo-ᵒ a ᵒ aneᵒ-ᵒ, ne baa yaa Sōl Kayesareya maᵒ-nō, ne baa ya ba mō bō kyōᵒwe mō aye Taasus ne ᵒ bō efo-ᵒ. ³¹ Nᵒkee feraa, bō lee aneᵒ ne Sōl a kii Kristoo akōregyipo ne ᵒ moᵒ ee ᵒ tōraa Kristoo akōregyipo, asōree awuye ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ᵒ pēee eyee a yuri bamō. Ne Wuribware a kufwiᵒne timaa-o a sa asōree awuye-o keyaaleᵒ na wōre, ne asēsē bweetō a bō tii bamō se, bō lee aneᵒ ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si.

Aneᵒ ne Peetroo a yō Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nō-ᵒ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare maᵒ kēmaa ne Yeesuu akōregyipo-ᵒ bō-ᵒ se ᵒ laa bamō. Ne san kō ᵒ yō bamō ne bō bō Lidaa maᵒ-nō-ᵒ ase a ᵒ ya laa bamō. ³³ Mfeᵒ ne ᵒ yō ᵒ onyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Iniya, ne mō kayowōre pēee mō a wu, ne ᵒ maa taare a ᵒ koso lee kraᵒ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfeᵒ ne Peetroo a tee mō kenyaᵒ ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ᵒ sa a fo kpaare. Koso bō fo kraᵒ.” Puri-ro mfeᵒ ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asēsē ne bō te Lidaa maᵒ-nō na Sarōᵒ ifuri si-o pēee a ᵒ onyare amo a kpaare-ᵒ, ne baa kōre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bō gya mō ekpa-ᵒ se.

³⁶ Amō okyee kō mō bō Yopaa maᵒ ne mō aa Lidaa moᵒ bō efo bweetō-ᵒ-rō, ne ᵒ kōre Yeesuu gyi bweetō. Mō kenyaᵒ e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mō kenyaᵒ e gye Dōkas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyanᵒporaᵒ.) Okyee mō feraa atiripo-rō kekya na kedamenanᵒse wōre dooo ne ᵒ naa ᵒ waa. ³⁷ San amo mō, ᵒ lō, ne oo wu. Ne baa gye mō taa mō kifuniᵒ-o bō beya kebaᵒsoroō kekyaᵒ kō-rō soso

na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyɔ ko mɔ ase feye bo ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abee anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔroo kekyaŋ ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripo san ne o te-o bo kaapo Peetroo anen ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwerekore, ne oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinŋi kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunŋi akatɔ. Mɔ a ŋu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinŋi kyena.

⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bo kaapo bamɔ. ⁴² Okɛmaa ne ɔ bo Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi ŋke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Siman-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ San amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ bo Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbɛɛɛ. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a moŋ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba

sunj Wuribware. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripo-rɔ, na ɔ kore kebwarekore sanj kema. ³ Kake ŋko, kyowe kikpeerebee, ne onyare ma a ya ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotoko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔ ko ne oo ŋu neene-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nteto nee, mo nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔ amo a benŋaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɛ ne fo e waa atiripo-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ benŋaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyoma sunj asese bo kyonwe Yopaa man-no, na bo ya tee onyare ko ne ba tee ε Siman Peetroo-o. ⁶ ɔ gyɛ gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Siman, ne o te ɔpo ke-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a lee mfen o yii, ne Kooniliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa konko ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔn-no, ne o sunj Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tawe keto ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamo, ne oo sunj bamo bo kyonwe Yopaa man-no.

⁹ Kemo kaye ŋke-o ne baa ya ba to-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamo akyan teese amo koko mpase amo a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Sanj-ɔ akon de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamo a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu keto ko feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awore-rɔ a bunji-ro, ne waagya dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokoko a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bo lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbo na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese ma bo waagya amo-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee soso tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo maɔ wo!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a benŋaa nee ε, “Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a kosɔ-ɔ, monj tee gyi

ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tawe nyosepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyomɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyii!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyii aneɲ dɛɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a bee kinɲi yɔ sosɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a sanj ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ɲkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sunj bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔɲ lɔɲ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔɲwe lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfo kɔ bɔ lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a sanj ɔ bɔ kekyan-ɔ sosɔ mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Asese asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fo. ²⁰ Amose-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yɔ lɔɲ-na, na fo aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sunj bamɔ. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tawe gywii asese asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane mon de baye kɔ. Roma soogyaa brese Kooniiliyus ya sunj ane fo ase. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sunj Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ pɛɛɛ i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fo mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fo de a fo tawe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔɲ-na, ne ɔɔ popore bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya man-na kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔɔ tee-ɔ a waa

siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a den o lwee lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ bunɲe kpuni aɲurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, kosɔ yere, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gye se se nee feye fɔ-ɔ deε.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seɲsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔ ya tɔ feye ase se bweɛtɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fɔɲfɔɲ nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na ɔko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare beεε o lwee mɔ lɔn-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feye m ma leε tenɲi-ro na m ma leε tɔwe feye ɔko de iyisi na η kperi ane se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare. ²⁹ Amose se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feye kemɔ se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de boye ko. Ndɔɔ ηke nna nee feye mɔ a yɔ a η ya kore kebwarekore mɔ lɔn-nɔ mpase, ne mɔ a ηu ɔnyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ o bun kaare toresese. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fɔ kebwarekore, ne oo ηu kedamenan se ne fɔ e waa atiripo-ɔ peεε.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyare ne ba tee ε Simɔɲ Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfɔ ɔ bɔ ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ Gbanseba ne o te ɔpoɔ keε-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mɔ a sun tee fɔ. Fɔ a ba-ɔ, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweɛtɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ane peεε a gyanɲe ane nyanpe Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fɔ tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

34 Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndɔɔ, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenji asese-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyon ɔko. 35 Na Wuribware fɛraa, kasuro kɛmaa ne fo a lee kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo e tɛe fo i sunj mɔ, ne fo e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen. 36 Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asen amɔ bo sa. Ne ɔɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si tɔwe abwaresen feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkponɔ. Amaa kasentij fɛraa Yeesuu mon gye ane Yudaawuye wɔre nyanpe nee. Ɔ gye ton kɛmaa awuye nyanpe nee. 37-38 Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. San ne Yohane Osuubɔpo-ɔ e tɔwe abwaresen feye asese nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo eboye-rɔ, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o mɔ keyaalen na mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. M bee mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu anen ne Yeesuu a gye nkpeɛ waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔɔ waa itimaa ton kɛmaa ne ɔɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alɔpo na bamo ne Ɔbɔnsam te bamo se-ɔ. 39 Ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ. 40 Ne kemɔ kake sasepo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri. 41 Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya nu mɔ. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mɔ, ane ne ane a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mɔ a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta san ne oo kyinji

lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-rɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye ane tɔwe mɔ asen gywii asese bɔ kaapo bamo feye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamo ne bɔ mon tεε wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pεεε ɔsen gyipo. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe mɔ asen feye Wuribware e taa ɔkεmaa mɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Wuribware e borɔ Yeesuu si na ɔ taa ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o ebɔye bɔ ke sese-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo sanj ɔ sa senja, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bɔ ywee ɔkεmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfen o nu mɔ asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpenj Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pεεε a lee Yopaa, ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ, bɔ lee anen ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa esensa ko ne bamo aa asese-ɔ fɔfɔn gbaa maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, na ba kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nee feye ane-ɔ dεε. Amose-ɔ ɔko e taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bɔ bɔ bamo asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa ne baa bɔ bamo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye Peetroo kyena bamo ase nke nnyo ko.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asere awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pεεε a nu feye bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o

gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amɔ gyi.
² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwee na bamo aa bamo de taare nare na bo gyi abee ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenne atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pwee kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee ε, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mɔ e kore kebarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ a ηu atɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya ηu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mɔ a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a ηu mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a lee soso tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo mɔɔ wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mɔ a bennaa mɔ ne feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmo daa, a lee feye mɔ a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amɔ a bee tɔwe ε, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amɔ-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne ηkee amɔ pwee a bee kinji yɔ soso. ¹¹ Mfen ne abee asa kɔ ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abee asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pwee a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane anen ne oo ηu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bo yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na

anenj ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Sunj ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe anenj ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fɔ aa fɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fɔ.’ ¹⁵ Amɔ e gye feye mɔ a lee mɔ e tɔwe asenj mɔ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a mɔŋ kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a bɔ ywee bamɔ se feye kegyenkrɛɛ-ɔ anenj ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ dɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mɔ a nyiŋŋi ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bɔ asese asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiŋe timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bɔ-rɔ anenj feye Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o nee feye anenj ne ɔɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo gyi-o dɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ nse e gye mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne mɔ e taare a n tii Wuribware kusunj kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asenj mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Amɔ fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mɔŋ de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bɔ Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ Sanj ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifaŋ-o, bamɔ bɛɛko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ ba tɔwe asenj timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wɔre. ²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kowe

bamɔ Kiprus kwii si na Kireenee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyɔkeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ asen-ɔ, ne baa sunj Bar-Nabas bɔ kyonwe Anteyɔkeya mfenj. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gyɛ sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamɔ se kokore feye bɔ kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bɔ ma kinji kamεε. ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfenj, ne asese bweetɔ a bɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ tii akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ bɔ mfenj-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abεε anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfenj, na bamɔ aa mfenj a asoree awuye-o e gyanje, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresenj. Anteyɔkeya mfenj ne baa gyɛ nkpeε tee bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyafe feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaamεε kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfenj. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akonj dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere peεε se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne

Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkema e kyonwe bamo beeko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ keto ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bɔ sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔl, ne baa taa yaa bɔ sa mfej a asoree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anɛj ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bɔ mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ŋu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ ŋke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanɛ kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anɛj ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ sa a bɔ gyanɛ gyi mɔ asɛj san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanɛ kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asoree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanɛ ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanɛ asese na o gyi Peetroo asɛj-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa ŋure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

* **12:1** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpese-ɔ nee.

7 Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bo yere Peetroo ase kekyaɲ ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lenkpaɲ Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaɲ kosɔ!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. 8 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa aneɲ. 9 Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. 10 Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkpereɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a bunɲi, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore ko, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a ɲaa yowe Peetroo.

11 Nkee feraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mɔ a ɲu feye a gye kasentɲ. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mo lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye ko waa mo-ɔ-rɔ.”

12 Mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu aneɲ ne a du bo sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweetɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ kanye amɔ ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. 13 Ne Peetroo a da lan a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. 14 Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ haree ɔ taɲ se a o bunɲi pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinɲi lweero ya tawe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. 15 Ne

baa tɔwɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ lɔ ebɔŋ nee ɛɛɛ?” Ne ɔɔ yere-rɔ feyɛ, “A gye kasɛŋtiŋ.” Amose-ɔ ne baa beŋŋaa m̀ feyɛ, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kuŋ m̀-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ Saŋ m̀ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saŋ ɔ da pɔnɛ-ɔ se. Ne ŋkee feraa baa bɔ bunŋi, ne bamo a ŋu m̀-ɔ, ne aa kpeŋ bamo eyee. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ ya m̀ kesaree bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ laato, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ anɛŋ ne Wuribware a lee m̀ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' ya tɔwɛ amo gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ bee yɔ toŋ ko.

¹⁸ Kaye a ke-o, ne asɛŋ a to asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa m̀. Amaa baa kpa m̀ kpone. Amose se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amo asɛŋ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamo.

Amo kamɛɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kafwee.

Anɛŋ ne Herɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Herɔd duŋ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔŋ eman awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yɔ a bɔ ya ŋu m̀, bɔ lee feyɛ bamo ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔnyare ne ɔ deere owure a loŋ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee m̀ ɛ Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feyɛ ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ ɔ sa a m̀ duŋ yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔɔ tee asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa m̀ akato-rɔ. Ne oo bun m̀ awuretɔ, ne ɔɔ kyena m̀ kawuregya se, ne ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii asese-ɔ.

²² Ne asese-ɔ a kyoro m̀ seŋsa sase fee-rɔ feyɛ, “N

gye sese e gye ne o sa sen̄sa-o, kisi ko nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a ba kame-ro kolb bo da mo, ne ason̄saa a gyi mo ekyorowe, ne oo wu, a lee feye o mon̄ kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa mo kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Sañ amo asese bweeto maa se ba nu abwaresen̄, na ba kore ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sool a lowe keto ne baa yo kemo se-o, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamo aa mo a kin̄ji yo Anteyakeya man̄-no.

13

Anen̄ ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sun̄-o

¹ Sañ amo Anteyakeya asoree awuye-o bok̄o gye Wuribware akyaamee na abwaresen̄ akaapopo. Bam̄o anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeȳn̄ (ne ba tee e Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne oo lee Kireenee man̄-no-o) na Manayen̄ (ne baa bera mo aa Owure Herod-o) na Sool. ² Sañ ko, ne ba sun̄ Wuribware na ba kra akon̄, ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a tawe gywii bam̄o feye, “Mon̄! lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sa mo, na bo ya sun̄ mo kusun̄ ne mo a tee bam̄o kemo se-o.” ³ Ne baa meraa se ba kra akon̄ na ba kore kebwarekore, ne baa ba asaree bo don̄no bam̄o an̄u si yure bam̄o, ne baa sun̄ bam̄o bo kyon̄we.

Anen̄ ne Sool a yo mo kpa gyen̄kpeese-o na o ya tawe abwaresen̄-o

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Sool, ne baa yo Silukiya man̄-no, ne baa bor̄o nkyu si yo Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bam̄o a fo

* **13:4** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen̄ wore-o kee-o.

Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareseŋ Yudaawuyee ne bo bo mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ gywii aseε. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. ⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfeŋ ne baa tee ε Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mo ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeŋ. Griiki seŋsa-rɔ mo kenyaee e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye Wuribwaree kyaamee nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mo nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mo ε Serēgiyus Pɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl bo lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwareseŋ. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o moŋ sure si sa bamo, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwareseŋ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Sɔl (ne mbeyɔmo ba tee mo ε Pɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribwaree a kufwiŋe timaa-o keyaalen bo mo ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fo, ɔbɔnsam mo gyi! Fo feraa, ketɔ kema ne ki bware-o gye fo doŋ nee. Fo e penna aseε nee saŋ kema, ne ŋkee fo i kyurowi Wuribwaree a kasentiŋ-o fo i kii kayeba saŋ kema! ¹¹ Wuribwaree i gyiiri fo kesebo. Fo akato i bwee na fo ma lee ŋu ato bo fo saŋ ko pweε.” Puri-ro mfeŋ ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akato se-ɔ, ne mo akato a bwee. Ne ɔ lee teyi asaree o buwi ɔ kpa ɔko ne ɔ kra mo kesaree-rɔ na ɔ kaapo mo kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amo a ŋu ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔl a abwareseŋ kekaapo-ɔ a tɔraa mo kakpono-rɔ.

Pɔl koyo Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ

¹³ Ne Pɔl mo aa mo anarebeεpo a borɔ ɔpo se lee Pafos yo Pεega maŋ ne ɔ bo Pamfiliya sweere

se-ɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yɔwe bamo kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. ¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pega mfen ya fo Anteyokeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feyɛ aneɲ ne bo kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresun-o agyenkperepo-ɔ a kare abwaresen-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ne baa gye nkpeɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔko a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo gya se. Saɲ ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaɲ abrese-ɔ a sa ne baa tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feye, “Ane kosobeɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane atɔ-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' tɔwe gywii aseɛ mo pɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ya asese-ɔ kesaree feye bamo okemaa laato, ne ɔ mɛraa mo senɛsa se feye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye na okemaa ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne ɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ saɲ ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asareɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpere kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo atɔ waase. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpere yaa Kanaɲ sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo aseɛ ne bo te mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-ɔ lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔ bo waa amo-ɔ pɛɛ lee saɲ ne baa gye nkpeɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, saɲ kemaa ne asen e to bamo, beɛɛ adon i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo

ne ba waa agyenkperepo-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-rɔ anen-aaa bo mo kyaame Samuwel a mbee-ɔ se. ²¹ Saɲ ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Soal lee Benyamɪn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamee, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Soal lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanee ne Wuribware a tawe Deefid asen, 'Mo a nu feye Yese mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kema ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.*' ²³ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a lee onyare ko feye o kii Isireelii omorowepo, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Omorowepo amo e gye Yeesuu. ²⁴ Pwee ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ a tawe abwareseɲ gywii Isireelii awuye peee feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinɲi lee bamo ebaye-rɔ na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na saɲ ne Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii asese-ɔ feye, 'Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye omorowepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. Ngye mo e gye onyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kamee ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!'

²⁶ Mo kosobee-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o peee, ne mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe omorowepo-ɔ kuɲu si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ na bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ mon pini feye

* **13:21** 1 Samuwel 9-10.* **13:22** 1 Samuwel 13.14.

Yeesuu amo e gye amorawepo mo. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamεε a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kema bamo kebwarekore akyan-n-o feye ba waa Yeesuu borakraa na bo mo mo-o kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeesuu kero, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anen-o, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamεε a asen ne baa tawe bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se mo-o, baa tawe gywii Pilat ne o gye gominaa san amo-o feye o sa bamo kpa a bo mo mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo keto kema ne abwaresen wore-o ye ba waa mo-o lowe-o, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abεε-ro-o se, ne baa pure mo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne o naa, ne o bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem man-n-o. Bamo e gye ne mbeyomo ba tawe mo awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo aye-o.

³²⁻³³ Ane mo ane a ba mfee ne feye ane bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii mon. Keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii ane adedaapo feye o waa-o, ne o waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyi-o. Asen timaa mo e gye feye oo kyinji Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-o-ro Deefid a kilin nyosepo-o-ro,

‘Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye fo,

ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinɔi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeraɔta-rɔ saɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ bɔrɔ mɔ kyaamεε kɔ se waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mo a tɔwe bɔ beya feye
n de bɔ sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye aneɔ ne a bee a bɔ Deefid a ilin-o-ro toɔ ko
ε,

‘Mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fo ma sa a mo kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeraɔta-rɔ.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne ηkee ɔ bɔ wu, ne baa pure mɔ adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeraɔta-rɔ. ³⁷ Amaa amɔ-ɔ moɔ waa Yeessuu ne Wuribware a kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kpa feye mone ɔkɛmaa ηu feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Yeessuu mɔ se dεε ne ɔ bɔrɔ a ɔ bɔ taa asεε ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, bεεε n sa a ane ηkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne Yeessuu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mɔ ebɔye pεεε a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, na ɔ tee mɔ feye seεε timaa.

* **13:32-33** Kiliɔ 2.7.

* **13:34** Isaya 55.3 (LXX).

* **13:35** Kiliɔ 16.10.

⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bo ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
mon' nu atɔ ne a kpeɲ mone eyee-ɔ, na mon'
wu.
Bo lee feye ketɔ ne mo e waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gye ketɔ ne mone maa kɔɔre a mon' gyi-o,
haree ɔko ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.'* ”

Ne Pɔɔl a sa senja-ɔ bo gye keε.

⁴² Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bo bee bo tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamo. ⁴³ Asese amo a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomɔ ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bo naa bo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, asese kafwee ko ya san, weete man-ɔ-rɔ asese peεε a yɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwareseɲ. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweetɔ bweetɔ a ba bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweetɔ, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mɔ, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa ηkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya ηkponɔ ba tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye,

* **13:41** Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

“Weetee a tiri feyε mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpeε tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tεε kine asenj mɔ-ɔ fεraa, mone fɔnfɔn a kaapo nee feyε mone monj fɔ feyε mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kεε-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yɔwe mone na ane yɔ nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bɔ lee feyε ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresenj wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mɔ e sa a fɔ lanje-rɔ feyε fetiri bɔ sa nde se awuye, na fɔ nya mɔrɔwe bamɔ.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fεraa, bamɔ ne bɔ monj gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feyε bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kεε-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔregeyipɔ.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu asenj a sanje-rɔ sweere amɔ pεεε se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idunj a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamɔ, ne baa gya bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se. ⁵¹ Sanj ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee manj amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpanj bamɔ asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii mfenj bɔ kaapo feyε baa yɔwe manj amɔ-rɔ asesε asenj sa bamɔ. Ne baa kyɔn yɔ Ikoniyum man-nɔ. ⁵² Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ fεraa akatɔ a gyi asenj timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyena bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

¹ Anen̄ dεε ya waa Ikoniyum maŋ-na. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-o-ro mfen̄ ya tɔwε abwaresen̄. Bɔ lee anen̄ ne baa sa sen̄sa-o se-o, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ moŋ kɔre asen̄ timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne maŋ awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo-o. ³ Amaa haree amo-o pεεε ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen̄ kyee, ne baa waa ŋkpono ba tɔwε ane nyanpe Yeesuu asen̄. Ne ane nyanpe a sa bamo elen̄ ne baa bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo feyε anen̄ ne baa tɔwε ε Yeesuu e kpa feyε o moɔwε asese-o gye kasentij. ⁴ Ne maŋ-o a ke-ro. Boko gya Yudaa awuye ne bɔ moŋ kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne boko mo gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o boko na Yudaa awuye-o boko na bamo agyenkreepo a waa bamo mfεere feyε bɔ waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borakraa, na bɔ tweeko bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen̄-o, ne baa sere lee mfen̄ yɔ Lisitra na Derebee eman̄ ne e bɔ Likoniya sweere se-o na eman̄ ne i muruwaa mfen̄-o se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwε asen̄ timaa-o mfen̄ pεεε.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebee-o

⁸ Saŋ amo, anyare ko mo bɔ Lisitra mfen̄, ne baa kowe mo kegyaboo. Amose-o o moŋ nare mo ayaa se ŋke ŋko se. ⁹ Ne oo kyena sweere mfen̄ nu asen̄ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwε-o pεεε. Ne Pɔɔl a ŋu feyε oo kɔre asen̄-o gyi, ne o kɔre o gyi feyε Wuribware e taare a o kya mo. Amose-o ne oo deere kegyaboo-o

akato-rɔ dinɲ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ kenken feyɛ, “Koso yere fo ayaa se.” Mfenɲ ne kegyabɔɔ amɔ a koso fuwi ywee, ne ɔɔ nare mɔ ayaa se ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a ɲu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ bamɔ Likoniya senɲa-rɔ feyɛ, “Ane ikisi-o a buruwi asɛsɛ ba anɛ ase!” ¹² Ne bɔ ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi bresɛ ne ba tee kemɔ e Siyus, ne bɔ ye Pɔɔl mɔ e gye bamɔ kisi ne ba tee kemɔ e Hɛɛmɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bɔ lee feyɛ mɔ e gye asen-ɔ ɔtɔwɛpɔ ɔbresɛ. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipɔ ne mɔ kisi kekyaɲ yere maɲ-ɔ nlanɲɛɛ-ɔ a ya kpa mɔ akpenɲnyare na aferaaɲyi ne a de atotoɔ damenɲsɛ-ɔ baa maɲ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ e kpa a bɔ ba a bɔ lɔɲɲɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nee feyɛ bamɔ ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu ketɔ ne asɛsɛ amɔ e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa kyanɲɛ bamɔ atɔ bunɲɛ-rɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ bɔ maa kpa ketɔ ne asɛsɛ e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa ɲweɛnaɲ ya yere asɛsɛ-ɔ nsɛna ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, ¹⁵ “Ntɛtɔ nee ne mone e waa anɲ? Ane mon gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa anɛ gye asɛsɛ nee feyɛ mone-ɔ dɛɛ. Ane a ba mfee nee feyɛ anɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bɔ lee feyɛ Wuribware mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ. Mɔ ya twee soso na kaase na ɔpoo na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ emɔ-rɔ. Ne ikisi fɛraa mon gye sɛye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye mon' yɔwɛ mone ikisi mɔ kusun, na mon' sun mɔ wɔre kpen. ¹⁶ Dɛdaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ne baa borɔ ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa saɲ kemaa mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e den ɔ kaapo feyɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ. Mon' kee anɲ ne o bware-o, a lee feyɛ mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ

lee sosɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔteese i baare a dan a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akatɔ i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, aa waa lenj pwεε ne baa dεε taare kunj asεε-ɔ feyε bo ma mɔɔ akpennyare-ɔ bo lɔnɔ bamɔ.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfenj bo sa ne asεε-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamɔ lee-o si. Ne bamɔ aa asεε-ɔ pεεε a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mɔ yaa bo beya man-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feyε oo wu nee, ne baa yɔwe mɔ. ²⁰ Amaa sanj ne bamɔ ne baa bo kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ manj amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kosɔ bee kinji yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne mɔ aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ.

Anenj ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinji yɔ bamɔ aye asɔree awuye ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunj si Derebee man-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepo bweetɔ mfenj. Ne baa kinji yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a nya bamɔ kebwaresun-o keyaalɔn, ne baa sa bamɔ wɔre feyε bo kra bamɔ kɔkɔregyi a kasentɔn-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tɔwe feyε, “A tiri feyε ane nju asen bweetɔ pwεε na ane yɔ sosɔ mfenj ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akɔn, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre. Ne baa taa asɔree awuye-o bo waa ane nyanpe Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feyε ɔ deere bamɔ se. A lee feyε Wuribware ne baa ba bamɔ eyee bo dɔnɔ se. ²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfliya sweere

se. ²⁵ Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen Pɛɛga maŋ-nɔ bɔ fɔ Ataliya maŋ-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinji borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asoree abrese-ɔ a deɛ kore kebwarekore taa bamo bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se, na o yure bamo, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyomɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen, ne baa gyanne asoree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa-ɔ na anen ne oo bunji kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamo. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanhe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenne mone atweetu feye anen ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pweɛ na mon' deɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morowe mone.” ² Ne bamo aa Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amo ikii na a bɔ len. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔregyipo ko ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ na bɔ ya ŋu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ amo asen. ³ Ne asoree awuye-o a sunj bamo bɔ kyonwe.

Bamo a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe anen ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a

ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamɔ neene. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔore Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapɔ bamɔ feye bɔ tenje bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwɛɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ηkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanje na bɔ fa asen amɔ mfeere. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ηkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kosɔbe-ana, mon' nyinje si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gyɛ mone ηkpɛɛ ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asesɛ kɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔaregyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfeere-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o feye anen ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ dɛɛ bɔ kaapɔ feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔore Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenje bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ kɔore bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ηkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a

mɔn' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔɔfɔɔ mɔɔ taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bɔ mɔɔ gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mɔɔ bware feye ane sa bamo aneɔ a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye aneɔ ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a mɔɔwɔ ane Yudaa awuye. N gye aneɔ ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneɔ deɔ ne ɔɔ mɔɔwɔ bamo.”

¹² Ne ngyanɔe-rɔ peɔe a waa diɔɔ ba nu aneɔ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwɔ aneɔ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamo ne bɔ mɔɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamo seɔsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mɔ kosɔbeɔ-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔɔ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneɔ ne saɔ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bɔ mɔɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o bɔko feye bɔ kii mɔ aseɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɔe ne ɔɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamo ne bɔ mɔɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneɔ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɔ-ɔ deɔ aseɔ ne baa tɔwɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkɔɔ feye aneɔ ne baa kyɔreɔ waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamɔe-rɔ mɔ i kiɔɔi a m ba
 na m bɔ lɔɔɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,
 na m beɔ pweɔ mɔ maɔ mfeɔ ne oo bwee kii
 ketaakpaɔ-ɔ
 bɔ yera feye aneɔ ne ɔ deɔ o du-o,

¹⁷ na seɔe dimaadi peɔe ne baa saɔ-ɔ
 na nde se awuye ne mɔ a tee bamo

feyɛ bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

18 Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye ne mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwe.’”

19 Ne Yakubu a kya se feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ fa nee feyɛ ane ma lee tɔɔraa asɛɛ mɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ. 20 Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ ane kyɔɔɛ wɔre tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma gyi ateese beee wɔ kiyee ne ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔnɔ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lee feyɛ ane a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon teɔ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ ma gyi mbogya. 21 A lee feyɛ haree dedaa-ɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se kebwarekore akyaɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ane kosɔbeɛ-ana Yudaa awuye i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapɔ mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukyure kake kema amɔ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamɔ a kaapɔ ane a mbraa-ɔ.”

22 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ na asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyare kɔ ne asɔree awuye-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bɔ nya sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔnwe Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ anyare ɛ gye Yudas ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. 23 Ne baa kyɔɔɛ wɔre bɔ sun bamɔ feyɛ,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔree abrese mfee-ɔ ɛ gye ne ane ɛ kyɔɔɛ wɔre mɔ ane ɛ kyɔnwe mone ne mone a kɔɔre Yeesuu

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

gyi, ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone te Anteyakeya man-no na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone peee kanɔ damenanse. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera mone mfeere bo tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanje, ne ane peee a sure si lee mbɔɔ mo sun mone ase. Bamo aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pool ne baa kperi ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanjaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bo tii si-o e towe keto ne ane a kyoree waa wore mo-ro-ɔ kan-ro a bo bee gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bo dɔnho mone se, amo mbraa mo wore kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beee wo kabɔ ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wo kabɔ ne bo mon ten kamɔ keb-ro-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamεε.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bo yo Anteyakeya. Bamo a fo mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanje Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa bamo. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bo lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ a sa senja ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wore bo lee kebwaresun si-o bamo ase kyee. ³³ Bamo a kyena bamo ase mfen bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne asoree

awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yo bamo ne baa sunj bamo-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mo a waa mfeere feye o sii Anteyakeya mfenj.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyakeya kafwee, ne bamo aa asese-ɔ bweeto a nare towe asenj timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amo bo fo sanj ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a towe ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asenj gywii bamo-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nu anen ne bo te bo du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorowe feye bamo aa Yohanee Maak yo. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anen, bo lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamo ase bo fo bamo kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yowe bamo bo sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mo aa Maak a taa koree kyena-ro yo Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mo aa mo a yo. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamo kamee yaa bamo. ⁴¹ Ne baa yo Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya towe abwaresen bo sa bamo a bo kra bamo kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yo mo kpa nyasepo-ɔ na ɔ ya towe abwaresen-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a yo Derebee man-no kyon yo Lisitra man-no, mfenj ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mo e

* **15:41** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresenj wore-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Timotii-o bo-ɔ. Mò nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mò se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikonyum-o peee ase. ³ Pɔɔl a kpa feye mò aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Ketɔ se ne ɔ waa aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mò se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamo a naa eman amo se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a kyoree sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kokoregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro aneɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo tawe abwaresen sweere amo peee ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷ Saɲ ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiɲe-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpo kɛ Trowas man-no. ⁹ Kemo kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na ɔnyare ko yere ɔ tee mò feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a den ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye

Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane ya mfeɲ ya tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii asesɛ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas ya Samotrakee kwii si. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a ya Niyapolis man-no. ¹² Mfeɲ ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ ya Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwɛɛ man amo. Ne bamo pɛɛɛ gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfeɲ.

¹³ Ane a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a ya boɲ keɛ ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfeɲ ne ba gyanɲe ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore boɲ keɛ. Akyee dooo e bo mfeɲ. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senɲa. ¹⁴ Akyee amo ne ane a sa senɲa gywii-o ɔko kenyaɲe e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amo i sun Wuribware neɛneɛ. Ne Wuribware a bunɲi mo mfeɛɛɛ na ɔ kɔɔɛ asen ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo loɲ-no awuye pɛɛɛ a bo asuu. Amo kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kɔɔɛ Yeessu gyi kasentɲi fɛraa, mon' bo sowe mo loɲ-no.” Ne ɔ popɔɛ ane, ne ane a ya.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nko ane a ya kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeɛɛɛ ko ne kagyaa te mo se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e waa nyanɲe-ɔ a gyanɲaa ane. ɔɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bo lee mo nkperi amo-rɔ

sa m̀ anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ feɛ-rɔ ɔ gya se feyɛ, “Asese mɔ gye Nyin̄kpen̄-kyon̄-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware m̀ ayaafɔre nee! Ba tɔwe anen̄ ne ɔ taare a ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ Ɔɔ waa anen̄ bɔ gya ane se kyee. Ne n̄kee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesɛɛ amɔ se-ɔ feyɛ, “Yeesuu Kristoo ken̄yare-rɔ, n̄ ye fɔ koso lee kakyeesɛɛ amɔ se!” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ ne kagyaa amɔ a koso lee kakyeesɛɛ amɔ se.

¹⁹ Amɔ kakyeesɛɛ-ɔ m̀ anyanpe a n̄u feyɛ kpa ne bɔ yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamɔ yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamɔ Roma awuye asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Asese mɔ gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen̄ bɔye ane man̄-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane mɔ, ane maa taare a ane gya bamɔ ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feyɛ ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amɔ fɛraa ne asese ne bɔ yere mfen̄-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tii bamɔ beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefɔɔ. Ne asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feyɛ bɔ da bamɔ kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamɔ kokyokywee bweɛtɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ yaa tii, ne bɔ ye m̀ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ tweɛ kekyan̄-ɔ-rɔ neɛnɛɛ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa m̀ kanɔ anen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan̄ amɔ kemɔ ne ke bɔ dodɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamɔ pan̄ na ekpee mfen̄. Ne n̄kee ɔɔ tweɛ-rɔ neɛnɛɛ.

²⁵ Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin̄ ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamɔ gbaa baa

tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamo amo-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ lee amo soso yaa bo fo kaase. Mfen ne akyan amo a epone-ɔ pɛɛɛ a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo ηure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyan-ɔ a sanne lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a kyinji, ne oo ηu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mɔ kepan lee a ɔ bo mɔɔ mɔ eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fo ma mɔɔ fo eyee! Ane pɛɛɛ bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepo amo a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjirii Pɔɔl na Silas akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morɔwe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benjaaa mɔ feye, “Fo aa fo lɔn-nɔ awuye ya kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe mone.” ³² Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kemo kanye amo dɛɛ ne ɔdeeresepo amo a ya ba nkyu bo kpɛɛ bamo elɔ ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asenjiyipo-ɔ a da bamo kokyokywee-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye asuu puri amo-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mɔ lɔn-nɔ ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye akatɔ a gyi, a lee feye ηkee fɛraa baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye ηke-o, ne Roma awuye asenjiyipo-ɔ a sunj purisii awuye ya tɔwe gywii ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ε, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne ɔdeeresepo amo a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asenjiyipo-ɔ a sunj bo kyonwe feye n taye mone.

Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanse.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔal a tɔwe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen baye ko haree baa bu ane kepo, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-no, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma man agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyom ba kpa a bo kweero taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-o fonfon ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tɔwe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-o. Bamo a nu feye Pɔal na Silas gye Roma man agyi nee-o,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borakraa. ³⁹ Amose se-o, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee man-o-ro. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔal na Silas a lee tiikpa-o yo Lidiya lon-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanne, ne baa tɔwe asen ne a sa wore-o gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Pɔal na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-no-o

¹ Ne Pɔal na Silas a bore Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-no. ² Feye anen ne Pɔal kyɔ o waa san kema-o, o yo kebarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-o de-o-ro. Ne o kaapo bamo abwaresen, na o porore bamo feye bo kore mo asen-o gyi. Ne baa sa mo kpa nkyureke nsa bo gya abee se. ³ Ne o kaapo bamo feye baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye oko ne ba tee mo Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-o tiri feye o gyi aworefɔ, na o wu, na o kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne o

tɔwɛ Yeesuu asɛŋ gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ŋkee ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Yeesuu mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo amɔ nɛ Wuribware a sun anɛ ase-ɔ.”

⁴ Nɛ Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔrɛ gyi, nɛ baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ akyɛɛ agyenkrɛɛpɔ bokɔ na Griiki awuye nɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ bweɛtɔ a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Nɛ Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mɔ a lɛɛ ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kɔkwɛɛ, nɛ baa kpɔwɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ naa mbɔrɛ sɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔŋ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanŋɛ. Nɛ baa lɛɛ ba waa ɛlawɔ na kusun bɔyɛ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feyɛ Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sɔwɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yasɔŋ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa tii lɔŋ amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamɔ a mɔŋ ŋu bamɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa gyiiri Yasɔŋ na bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa maŋ-ɔ abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Anyarɛ kɔ a ba anɛ maŋ mɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa asɛŋ bɔyɛ tɔŋ kemaa nɛ baa bɔrɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Nɛ Yasɔŋ a kɔrɛ bamɔ bɔ waa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Ba nyɛra anɛ mbraa nɛ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ a sa anɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bɔ yɛ owure kɔ bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwɛ faanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ aa tɔɔraa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa gyanŋɛ a bɔ nu asɛŋ-ɔ na maŋ-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba waa ɛlawɔ. ⁹ Nɛ ŋkee maŋ-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ Yasɔŋ na mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana a taa atannɛ kɔ bɔ beya bamɔ asɛ na ketɔ kaapɔ feyɛ asɛŋ ya bɛɛ ba, bɔ ma lɛɛ nya bamɔ atannɛ-ɔ. Nɛ baa yɔwɛ bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a dɛŋ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bɔ kyɔŋwɛ Beroya maŋ-nɔ. Bamɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa yɔ Yudaa awuye a

kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfeŋ a asesε-ɔ gye asesε timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwaresen bɔ lee Yeessuu kuŋu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akato suye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kɛmaa na bɔ kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenkrɛɛpo kɔ na Griiki anyare bweeto a kɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa saŋ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asesε ne bɔ moŋ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ a baa asen maŋ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee, amaa Silas na Timotii fɛraa a sii Beroya mfeŋ. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fo haree Atenis maŋ-nɔ,† ne baa kiŋŋi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ŋkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menaŋ ba mɔ ase mfeŋ ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl saŋ o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera bɔ lee anen ne oo ŋu ikisi bweeto maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne ba suŋ Wuribware-ɔ e gyanŋe bamɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl e kaapo bamɔ abwaresen ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ŋkee kake kɛmaa ɔ naa kɔlɔnde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ to mfeŋ-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapopo kɔ mɔ bɔ mfeŋ. Bamɔ boko gye Ipikurus-o† awuye (ne bɔ gya keto ne Ipikurus-o, ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ,

a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Boko ma gye Stowaa awuye (ne bo gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a deε kyena Ipikurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne boko ye, “Ntɛtɔ ne adabedabeseŋ wuye ma e tɔwe nee?” Ne boko ma ye, “A waa ton ko ikisi popwεε ko asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeessu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye aseε i kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamo sen gyikpa ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ariyopagus-o. Ne bo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwεε ma ne fo e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Asen amo ako ne ane i nu feye fo e tɔwe-ɔ gye asen popwεε ane ase. Ane ma ane e kpa feye ane nu amo kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔma Atenis man agyi-o na afɔ ne bo te mfeŋ-ɔ, a moŋ tiri bamo feye bo ba bamo san peεε ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popwεε ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Abreε, mo a ŋu feye kpa kema se mone Atenis awuye mone akatɔ i gyi ikisi bweetɔ kusun si. ²³ Bo lee feye mo a nare mone man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo a deere mfeŋ ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mo a ŋu feye bo lee aneŋ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi ko kusun-o si-o, mone a pwεε lɔŋŋɔkpa ko bo yera. Ne mone a kyoreε bo dɔŋŋɔ afore ne mone a bo pwεε mɔ bo yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔŋŋɔkpa ma gye ɔko ne ane i sun, ne ane moŋ nyi mɔ kenyare-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sun mɔ, na mone moŋ nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔma mo e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenyare e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ twee kaye na ketɔ kema ne ke bo kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kema nyanpe, soso na

kaase. Amose-o o moŋ te isunƙpa akyaŋ ne asese a pwεε-o-ro. ²⁵ Mò-o mò maa kpa kotoko bo lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-o-ro, a lee feye mò e gye ne o sa okemaa mo nkpa na ne na keto kemaa. ²⁶ Ne oo tweε sese dimaadi, ne oo boroo sese konko amo se bo waa nsuro asese pεεε, ne oo sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro pεεε. Na pwεε ne oo dεε tweε sese-o, oo kyoo tawε san na mfeŋ ne okemaa e kyena-o. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanεε nee a bo nya buwi kpa mò, na sanse bo ŋu mò san ne ba buwi ba kpa mò-o. Kasentij mò aa okemaa ase moŋ bo efɔ. ²⁸ Feye aneŋ ne mone alinwaapo-o oko a kyoreε-o,

‘Mò ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne oo waa ane keto ne ane gye-o.’

Ne mone alinwaapo-o bokoo mo a kyoreε feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mò gyi-ana-o nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tεε ane gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana-o fεraa, ane ma fa feye mò kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε kefore bo waa-o. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite keto ne baa waa san ne bo moŋ nyi Wuribware na mò ekpa-o. Amaa mbeyomoo san a fo feye o sa toŋ kemaa asese kanoo feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinŋi lee bamo ebaye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye oo sa kake na onyare ko ne oo lee-o bo gyi kaye-ro asese pεεε asen neenεε-o. Oo ba onyare amo a kikyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o bo kaapo okemaa amo-o.”

³² San ne baa nu Pooal a tawε kikyinŋi lee lowi-ro asen-o, ne bamo bokoo a mase mò, ne bamo bokoo

mɔ yɛ, “Anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ beɛ tɔwɛ amɔ gywii anɛ san ko.” ³³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ ngyanɛ amɔ-rɔ mfeɛ. ³⁴ Nɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-rɔ bɔkɔ ɛ gye Diyonisiyus nɛ ɔ gye Ariyopagus asɛngyipo-ɔ ɔko, nɛ oo nu Pɔɔl asɛn-ɔ, na ɔkyɛɛ ko nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Damaris-o, na asɛɛ ko beɛ.

18

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo maɛ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ Atenis yɔ Korintoo maɛ-nɔ. ² Nɛ Yudaanyi ko bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Akwila, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ Pontus sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Prsikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweɛrɛ ya kyɛna mfeɛ a maɛ dabe nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feyɛ Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Roma maɛ-nɔ-ɔ lɛɛ Roma mfeɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ Akwila na Prsikila a tu yɔ Korintoo maɛ-nɔ. Kɛtɔ moɛ kyee, nɛ Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bamɔ mfeɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kanɔ. ³ Nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ waa kusun koɛko nɛɛ. Tanɛɛ akyan kusun nɛ ba waa, amɔ nɛ Pɔɔl gbaa ɛ waa nɛ ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nɛ kɛ kukyure kake kɛmaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii Yudaa awuye na bamɔ nɛ bɔ moɛ gye Yudaa awuye, nɛ ba gyanɛ mfeɛ-ɔ o de ɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San nɛ Silas na Timotii a lɛɛ Makedoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ bɔ tɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ nɛ kɛ ɔ yɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ naa ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn kake kɛmaa o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feyɛ Yeesuu ɛ gye Kristoo

ne Wuribware yε o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bo fo san ko-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔɔl asen-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwe asen ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpan mɔ waagya se ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo bamo feyε ɔ yɔwe bamo asen sa bamo, na ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebo, amɔ feraa ketɔ a lee anen ne mone a kine mɔ asen-ɔ se! Mbeyomɔ a mon leε a gye mɔ asen feyε n tɔwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyomɔ bo yɔ, mɔ e tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.”

⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ yɔ ya kyena onyare ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lon-ɔ-ro. Mɔ lon-ɔ gye ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekyan-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-ro ne baa kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. Bamɔ oko e gye Krisipus, ne san amɔ ɔ deε ɔ gye kebwarekorekyan-ɔ ɔgyenkrepo-ɔ, na mɔ lon-no awuye-o. Anen deε ne Korintoo awuye bweetɔ ne baa nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ a kɔre gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Nke nkɔ kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feyε, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, na fo ma yɔwe. ¹⁰ A lee feyε n gya fo kamεε. Oko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebɔye kɛmaa, bo lee feyε man mɔ-ro asese bweetɔ gye mɔ asese nee.” ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ɔ abwaresen kasu na kebɛgya.

¹² San ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peεε a gyanne, ne baa kra Pɔɔl, ne baa yaa mɔ iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bo yε, “Onyare mɔ e kpa a ɔ popore asese nee a bo sun Wuribware anen ne a kye ane mbraa-ɔ nee!”

14 Mfɛɲ, nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ kpa a o lee kanɔ, nɛ Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwɛ gywii Yudaawuyeyo feyɛ, “Amo-ɔ dɛɛ a gyɛ kusun bɔyɛ bɛɛɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ kɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa nɛɛ, weetee mɔ i gyi kanyite na n nu mɔnɛ asɛ. 15 Amaa amo a gyɛ asɛɲkparegyi kɔ na anyare kɔ kaase na mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ kebwaresun mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ gyɛ nɛ mɔn' lɔɲɔ amo. Ma waa anɛɲ a asɛɲ-ɔ sɛɲgyipɔ!” 16 Nɛ ɔɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lɛɛ iwurekpa mfɛɲ. 17 Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kra Sɔstɛnɛs nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ kebwarekɔrekyaɲ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa da mɔ sɛɲgyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfɛɲ. Amaa a mɔɲ tɔɔraa Galiyo kafɔɲfwɛɛ gbaa.

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a kiɲɲi yɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ asɛ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ

18 Nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna Korintoo awuyɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o asɛ ɲke bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mfɛɲ, nɛ mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a bɔrɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ aye Siriya sweɛrɛ sɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ Kɛɲkreya maɲ-nɔ lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ kɛɛ mɔ kunju bɔ lɛɛ ɛtaɲ kɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ sɛ. 19 Nɛ baa tɛɲ ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa fɔ Ifisus maɲ-nɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yudaawuyɛ kebwarekɔrekyaɲ-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresɛɲ na ɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ gyi. 20 Nɛ asɛsɛ amo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kyɛɛ, amaa ɔ mɔɲ sure si sa bamɔ. 21 Amosɛ-ɔ saɲ nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware ya sure, m bɛɛ mɔ i kiɲɲi a m ba mɔnɛ asɛ.” Nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Ifisus mfɛɲ bɔrɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maɲ-nɔ.

22 Saɲ nɛ ɔɔ fɔ Kayɛsareya maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ ya ka asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o kanɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ̄ kpa sasepo-ɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ

²³ Mɔ̄ a kyee Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ kafwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lee mfeŋ boɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfeŋ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Anɛn nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ Saŋ amɔ̄ Yudaanyi ko nɛ ba tee mɔ̄ ε Apolos, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ̄ Alɛsandriya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeŋ. ɔ taare ɔ sa seŋsa neɛneɛ, nɛ o nyi abwaresɛn neɛneɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a asɛn-ɔ ɛkpa-rɔ damenanse, nɛ ɔɔ len mɔ̄ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeesuu asɛn kyɛkyɛɛ. Amaa asɛn-ɔ mfeŋ nɛ oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo nɛ Yohanee a bo-ɔ. ²⁶ Nɛ ɔɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Saŋ nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ̄ asɛn nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa mɔ̄ bamɔ̄ loŋ-nɔ ya kaapo mɔ̄ Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛɛ.

²⁷ Nɛ Apolos a waa mɔ̄ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ nɛ bamɔ̄ nɛ baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bo bo Ifisus-o a sure mɔ̄ koyɔ-ɔ se, nɛ baa kyore bo kyonwe bamɔ̄ nɛ baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bo bo Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ̄ ya ba, bo kra mɔ̄ neɛneɛ. Saŋ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamɔ̄ nɛ Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ̄ ewɛɛ-ɔ nɛ anɛn se-ɔ baa bo kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweɛtɔ. ²⁸ Bo lee feye ɔɔ ba ikii lenlenɛ bo gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ̄-ɔ se laman-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ba abwaresɛn wɔre-ɔ bo kaapo feye Kristoo nɛ baa kyore mɔ̄ asɛn-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

* **18:23** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresɛn wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

19

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saɲ nɛ Apolos a lee Ifisus maɲ-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya Akaya sweere se, ɔ bo Korintoo maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se boɔ Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Nɛ ɔɔ ya ŋu Yeessu aseɲ agyasepo boko. ² Nɛ oo bise bamo feye, “Saɲ nɛ mone a koore Yeessu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Nɛ baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Anɛ moɲ tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo-ro.”

³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a bee bise feye, “To, nɛ ŋkee nteto asuu kebɔ nɛ mone a bo-ɔ nee.” Nɛ bo ye, “Asuu suyo nɛ Yohanee a bo-ɔ.”

⁴ Nɛ Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a towe gywii asese feye bo bo asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, nɛ baa kinɲi lee bamo ebaye-ro. Nɛ ɔɔ towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bo koore mɔ nɛ ɔ ba kamee-ro-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessu-o.” ⁵ Saɲ nɛ baa nu amo-ɔ, nɛ baa bo asuu anɛ nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-ro. ⁶ Nɛ Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bo doɲɲo bamo se, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo se, nɛ baa sa esensa nɛ bamo foɲfoɲ maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, nɛ baa towe aseɲ nɛ Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyo.

⁸ Kukyure kake kema, nɛ Pɔɔl a ya kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, nɛ baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ, na kufu moɲ de mɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ len eyee ɔ popore bamo feye bo koore keto nɛ ɔɔ towe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo

bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlɛn, nɛ bɔ mɔn sure si na bɔ kɔrɛ asɛn-ɔ gyi, nɛ baa yɛrɛ ngyanɛ amɔ-rɔ mɛn tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu a ɛkra-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ mɛn taa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o yaa mɔ asɛ. Na kake kɛmaa mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ gyanɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, nɛ ɔ kaapɔ abwaresɛn-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ popɔrɛ asɛsɛ feyɛ bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa sɛ waa mfaanɛ nsu nɔyɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Asiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ, hareɛ Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu si.

Anɛn nɛ asibɛn awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl sɛ ɔ waa akpenɛyɛtɔ dabɛ. ¹² Hareɛ mɔ anketɛɛ na mprakɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ nɛ ba lɔ-ɔ asɛ, nɛ bamɔ alɔ a lowɛ. Nɛ ibrisi a kɔsɔ bamɔ nɛ i te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bamɔ kusun ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ narɛ dɛɛ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ sɛ. To, asɛsɛ asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, nɛ ba waa anɛn a kusun-o. Bamɔ a nɔ Pɔɔl ɛ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛn eyɛɛ feyɛ bɔ ba anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu kɛnyarɛ bɔ waa anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ waa-ɔ. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii ibrisi nɛ i te ɔnyarɛ kɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a sa fɔ kanɔ Yeesuu nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ kɛnyarɛ-rɔ, kɔsɔ ɔnyarɛ mɔ sɛ.”

¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ feyɛ, “Nɔ nyi Yeesuu, nɛ nɔ nyi Pɔɔl asɛn, nɛ mɔnɛ nsɛ-ana ɛ gye mɔnɛ?” ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ nɛ ibrisi te mɔ sɛ-ɔ a

lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamo kenken kyanɲe bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyɔwɔre se a swɛɛ swɛɛ na n lee mbogya na boko mɔ a lee ketebɔɲburɔɲ.

¹⁷ Ne asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu kenyaɲe bweɛtɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o bweɛtɔ a ba lamaan-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fo kake amo-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ne bɔ de asibenɲ ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapɔ asesɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyɔrɛɛ asibenɲen waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asesɛ-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywɛɛ emɔ lamaan-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abɛɛ se-ɔ a gye siidii ɲkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ dabe mɔ se-ɔ, anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu asenɲ a yere kenken, ne aa sanɲe-rɔ yɔ tɔɲ kema.

Asenɲ ne aa ba Ifisus maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyɔɲ yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na ɲ yɔ Roma maɲ-nɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne oo sunj mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyɔɲwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ Sanj mɔ dɛɛ ne asenɲ dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessuu a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, maɲ amo-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabe kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sunj kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ɛ Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ɛ Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ nee. Ne mɔ kusunj ɛ gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se ɔ de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyaɲ ngyingyii ɔ fe.

Kusunj amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beɛko-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁵ Amosɛ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beɛko-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusunj du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ beɛko-ana, mone nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusunj mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu, ne mone a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. Ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔɲfɔɲ a waa-ɔ monj de keyaalenj pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweɛtɔ mfeɛɛɛ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ane kusunj mɔ e nya kenyare bɔye. N gye anenj wɔre, kufu bee ko bɔ-rɔ feye ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sunj-o ma lee nya kenyare!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenjkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idunj a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔre se manj amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asenj amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamɔ e Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamɔ mfenj ne manj-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ e gyanɲe-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye ɔ yɔ lamanj amɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfenj ya sa senja gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o monj sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba ɲkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kɔre mɔ feye ɔ ma kanj yɔ lamanj egyanɲekpa amɔ mfenj, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ feye bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe asenj ko, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamɔ lee, a lee feye bamɔ bokɔ gbaa monj

nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maɲ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee ε Alɛsanda-ɔ feyε ɔ yere asese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sa seɲsa. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feyε ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feyε bamɔ pɛɛɛ laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɲu feyε mɔ aa mɔ bɛɛko-ana Yudaa awuye moɲ gyi boye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feyε ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko donhwereɛ enyo feyε, “Anɛ Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne ɲkee maɲ-ɔ krakyeɛ bresɛ a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, ɔkɛmaa nyi feyε anɛ maɲ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee soso lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na monɛ ma waa kebɔye ko. ³⁷ Monɛ a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a moɲ gye feyε baa ywii lee anɛ sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ neɛ bɛɛɛ baa tɔwe asen boye ko bɔ kye anɛ kisi-o neɛ. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feyε Demeetriyus na mɔ bɛɛko-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔko asen, anɛ de igominaa na ɲke ne anɛ de bɔ gyi asen-ɔ, amose-ɔ asen kɛmaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfenj. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ na ko kyɔ ne monɛ e kpa fɛraa, amɔ mon' lɔɲɔ mfenj ne maɲ agyi e gyanɲe ba waa mbraa ba sa maɲ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feyε ba tɔwe feyε anɛ a baa asen maɲ-nɔ. Na anɛ moɲ de kpa feyε anɛ a waa anɛ a asen-ɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ maa taare a anɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne anɛ a waa anɛ-ɔ na anɛ bɔ kun anɛ eyee.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawo amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a tee bamo nɛ baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bo gyanɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe asen bo sa bamo wɔre, nɛ ɔɔ kra bamo feye ɔ yɔ nee. Nɛ ɔɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Nɛ ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamo wɔre bo lee abwaresen-ɔ se. Nɛ ɔɔ fo Akaya sweere se. ³ Nɛ ɔɔ kyena mfen aferi asa. Ɔɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koree na o kinɛi yɔ Siriya sweere se, nɛ oo ŋu feye Yudaawuye-o e kpa a bo baa mɔ asen, amose-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa mɔ mfɛere feye o kinɛi a ɔ borɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata nɛ ɔɔ lee Beroya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus nɛ baa lee Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus nɛ ɔɔ lee Derebee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus nɛ baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Nɛ baa gye anɛ ŋkpɛɛ ɔpoɔ se ya gywii anɛ Trowas maŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a lee Filipii maŋ-nɔ borɔ nkyu si. Bo fo ŋke nnuu-o, nɛ anɛ a to bamo Trowas, nɛ anɛ a gyi kadaawɔkywee konko mfen.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedeeprweta-ɔ, nɛ anɛ aa bamo nɛ ba kɔɔre Yeessu ba gyi mfen-ɔ a gyanɛ a anɛ gyi anɛ nyanpe Yeessu a ateese-o. Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo. Nɛ ɔɔ sa senja gywii bamo anɛn-aaa bo fo kaye nsena, a lee feye kemo kaye ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamo. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweetɔ e lanɛ kebanɔroo kekyaŋ nɛ anɛ te kemo-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Nɛ keyaafɔre ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Yutikus-o te mfanɛree

se sanj ne Pɔɔl e sa sen̄sa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔɔ bo di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyaŋ asa keban̄soroo lalalowe a kekyan̄ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfan̄sere-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeŋ, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amo se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kin̄ji yɔ soso a kekyan̄ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa sen̄sa gywii bamɔ kyee bo fo kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amo yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ŋkpon̄-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweeto.

Anej ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa aneŋ, bo lee feye mɔ feraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ Sanj ne ane a fo Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileenee maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si lee mfeŋ ya kyon̄ Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fo Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bo fo Mileetus maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ borɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyon̄ Ifisus si aneŋ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera sanj Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ kpa menan̄ a ɔ fo Yerɔsaleŋ, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fo Yerɔsaleŋ pwee na Pentikos kake-o dee fo.

Aseŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo kra Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ŋkra lee Mileetus bo kyon̄we Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyan̄ŋaa mɔ. ¹⁸ Sanj ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye,

“Mone nyi ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a waa kemɔ san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mɔ kake gyenkpɛɛɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mɔ, ne baa sa ne mɔ a gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mɔ a ba akyuku bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mɔ eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mɔ a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba ketɔ kemaa ne ke e kya mone-ro bo kweero mone se san ne mɔ e tawe na mɔ e kaapo abwaresen laman-ro na mone elon-ro-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se san kemaa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kore ane nyanpe Yeessuu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyomɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e tawe o gywii mɔ feye η yɔ Yerusalem, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mɔ mfen-ɔ. ²³ Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kemaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a yii mɔ se san kemaa feye ba tii mɔ Yerusalem, na bo sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa beee lowi-o, ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a sa mɔ feye n tawe asen timaa-o bo lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ, na mɔ e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mɔ i gywii mone. Na mbeyomɔ η nyi feye mone oko maa lee ηu mɔ. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone kakatopee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-ro oko bo-ro ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a mon lee mɔ ase. ²⁷ Bo lee feye mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a

tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kweerɔ mone se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asese ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a taa bɔ waa mone kesaree-rɔ se neene. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeesuu asoree asese se, feyɛ ane ne esanne ɔdeeresepo e deere mɔ esanne se neene-ɔ. A lee feyɛ Yeesuu a ba mɔ fɔfɔ lowi bɔ lee bamo lee ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔfɔ asese. ²⁹ N nyi feyɛ mo a yowe mone mo-ɔ, asese i lwee mone-rɔ feyɛ ane ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mo a ɔ wo-ɔ. ³⁰ Saɲ ko e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o kii bɔ gya bamo se. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyiɲi si ane ne mo a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyiɲi si feyɛ kanye na mpase, mo a ba akyukyu bɔ nyiɲi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyomɔ, n de mone mo e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amo ne a kaapo mone ane ne ɔ kpa mone bweetɔ-ɔ e taare a a morowe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ³³ Saɲ ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, mon yorowe kotɔko, haree atanne pipee beee afufuri beee awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fɔfɔ nyi feyɛ asaree mo ne mo a bɔ waa kusun bɔ nya ketɔ kema ne mo aa mo anarebeepo e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mo a waa kusun mo kenken bɔ kaapo mone ne feyɛ a tiri feyɛ ane kya bamo ne bɔ mon bɔ len-ɔ-rɔ, na ane nyiɲi asen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔfɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'ɔko ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.' ”

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa

bamɔ a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore.
³⁷ Ne bamɔ okemaa i su, na o powi mɔ, na okemaa
 e kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn o de ɔ waa mɔ nare
 damenanse. ³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a mon waa bamɔ kɔne
 pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a tɔwe feye bo maa lee nu mɔ-ɔ.
 Ne baa yaa mɔ ya bo fo mɔ koree ase.

21

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a ya Yerɔsalem-ɔ

¹ Ne nkee anɛ aa bamɔ a gyi nkra, na anɛ i su
 akyukyu preepreesɛ. Ne anɛ a lwee koree ko-rɔ
 ten ɔpoɔ-rɔ ya Kos man ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee
 mfen ne anɛ a bee ya fo Rodos man ne ɔ bo kwii
 ko se-ɔ. Ne anɛ a lee mfen ya Patara man ne ɔ bo
 Likiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Mfen ne anɛ a nya koree ne
 ɔ ya Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ),
 ne anɛ a lwee mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne anɛ a fo mfen ne anɛ
 kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne anɛ a borɔ kigyise si ya Siriya
 sweere se. Ne anɛ a ya dan Tiro man-nɔ, a lee
 feye mfen ne koree amɔ i lee mɔ tɔsorɔ. ⁴ Ne anɛ
 a nu bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ mfen,
 ne anɛ a kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko.
 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo
 bamɔ bokɔ feye Pɔɔl ya ya Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ɔ nya
 asen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ma ya mfen.
⁵ Amaa anɛ san ne anɛ i gyi bamɔ ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne
 anɛ a bee mɛraa anɛ kpa se. Ne bamɔ aa bamɔ aka
 na bamɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mɔ a yaa anɛ kpa-rɔ ya bo fo
 nkyu-o kanɔ, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpuni anjirii mfen,
 ne anɛ a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne anɛ aa bamɔ a
 gyi nkra, ne anɛ a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ
 mɔ baa kinji ya pe.

7 Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfen-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake kɔnkɔ.

8 Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro lee mfen, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeesuu asen timaa-o otawepo Filipino ase mfen. Filipino gye akyarapo asunoo-o oko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerusalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. 9 O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyaamεε bokɔ, na bo dee tawe asen ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii asese-ɔ.

10 Ane a gyi mfen nke bweetɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko ne ba tee mo ε Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. 11 Ne ɔɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔɔ taa Pɔl a laare-ro keresese-ɔ bo nure mo fonfon ayaa na asaree bo kya abεε, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tawe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanεε deε ne Yudaa awuye i nure keresese mɔ wuye Yerusalem man-nɔ, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-ro.”

12 San ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kore Pɔl feye ɔ ma yo mfen. 13 Amaa ɔɔ benhaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone i su mfaanεε na mone e nyera mo kakponɔ-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kunjura mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a η yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na η kperi ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, na η wu mfen.” 14 Ane mon taare tawe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

15 Anɛ a kyena mfeɲ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a sɔrɔ anɛ etosɔrɔ, nɛ anɛ a kya anɛ kpa sɛ yɔ Yerosalem. 16 Anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ baa lɛɛ Kayesareya mfeɲ-ɔ bokɔ ya yɔ, nɛ baa yaa anɛ ɔnyarɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ ya sowɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ aye. Ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Menasɔn. Ɔɔ lɛɛ Kiprus kwii si nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ gye bamɔ nɛ baa wuree kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o ɔko.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a ka Yerosalem asɔrɛɛ awuye kan-ɔ

17 San nɛ anɛ a fɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a sa anɛ anɛɛ damenanɛɛ. 18 Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o, nɛ anɛ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ bɔ mfeɲ. 19 Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamɔ kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a borɔ mɔ sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuye bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

20 Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ ye, “Anɛ kosobɛɛ Pɔɔl, fɔ a nɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye nkpeɲ nkpeɲ mfeɛ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o, na anɛn nɛ baa lɛɛ bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? 21 Baa nu feye fɔ ɛ kaapo Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuye-o-ro nɛɛ feye bɔ yɔwɛ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kegya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛnɛɛ bamɔ gyi-ana atweɛtu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛn sɛ. 22 A waa dɛɛ ba nu feye fɔ a ba. Nɛ emene nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapo feye ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kunɔ si-o gye ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? 23-24 Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feye fɔ kya anyarɛ ana kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtan feye bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o.

Amose-ɔ a tiri feyε bɔ kpεε bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dεε taare lwee mɔ sunjpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanne ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo e kɔre a ɔ dεε kpεε bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gyε ne a sa na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feyε asen ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mon gyε kasentɪŋ, na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyε Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o fɛraa, ane a kyɔ kyɔreε bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ-ɔ feyε bɔ ma kan gyi ateese beεε wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ wɛ ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon tɛŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Anen a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpo ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpεε bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunjpa kulweero. Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjpa ya tɔwe ŋke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anen ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa ŋke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ŋu Pɔɔl Wuribware sunjpa kabuno Yerusalem mfen. Ne baa wure asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feyε, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare mɔ e gyε ne ɔ naa ton kɛmaa ɔ kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen boye bɔ lee Wuribware sunjpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyε Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ-rɔ

mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwe anen bɔ lee feye baa ɲu Trofimus ne ɔɔ lee Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweeto a ɲweenan lee ton kema bɔ gyanɲe, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asese-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔko a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye peee a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne ɔgyenkreepɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye ko na bamɔ abrese, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa ɲu asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔɔl keda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ ɲure mɔ. Ne ɲkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye anyare mɔ, ne nteto ne ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba beɲɲaa asen ko, na bokɔ mɔ e beɲɲaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ mon taare ɲu keto ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fo abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweeto. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bo taa Pool waa kwatase-o-ro, ne oo bise asoogyaa ogyenkreepo-o Griiki-ro feye, “Obrese, mo e taare a n sa senja gywii fo aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ogyenkreepo amo ye, “Fo kyɔ fo i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amo feraa n gye fo e gye Igyipitinyi ne san ko ɔ dɛɛ baa asen man-no, ne ɔ gye anaapo nkpen nna kegyenkrepe yo kimukee-ro-o bɛɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pool a benjaaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mo Taasus man ne ɔ bo Kilikiya sweere se-o-ro nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mo e kore fo nee a fo sa a n sa senja gywii asese-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ogyenkreepo-o a sa mo kpa. Ne Pool a yere mfen ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-o-ro-o se, ne ɔ ya mo kesaree bo kaapo feye asese-o laato. San ne baa laato-o, ne Pool a sa bamo aye-ro Heebrii senja gywii bamo.

22

¹ ɔ tawe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mo ase feye mo a yere mone akato-ro mfee mo e tawe asen mo i lee mo eyee-o.”

² Bamo a nu feye ɔ sa bamo Heebrii senja-ro bamo ase-o, ne baa waa diɲ diɲ diɲ, ne Pool a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mo. Taasus man-no Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mo. Amaa Yerusalem mfee ne baa bera mo, ne mo a kyena ane ɔkaapopo dabe ne ba tee mo e Gamaliili-o ayaa-ro, ne ɔ kaapo mo anen ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-o se neɛneɛ-o. Ne mo a len mo eyee sun Wuribware feye anen ne mone ne mone

bɔ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefɔɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamo bokɔ. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamo. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e tawe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Baa kyoreɛ ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-no-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yɔ mfen na η nya kra asɛɛ mo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ηure bamo agbarabi, na η kinηaa bamo baa Yerɔsalɛm mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

Anɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a tawe anɛɛ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tawe feye, “Nke ηko mpase, mo a yɔ mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanηerɔ dabɛ ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee sosɔ kaluwa konko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a tawe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee, ne fo e tɔraa mo anɛɛ?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeesuu Nasaretɛnyi-o ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asɛɛ ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ηu kelanηerɔ-ɔ, amaa bo moη nu bore ne ɔ sa senɛsa mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ntɛtɔ ne fo e kpa feye η waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Kosɔ na fo yɔ Damasikus. Oko e tawe ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfen.’

¹¹ Ne kelanηerɔ amo a sa ne mo akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɛpo-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-no.

12 Amɔ anɛ bɛɛko Yudaanyi ko mɔ bo maŋ-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananiyas. ɔ gye seɛ timaa, ne ɔ gya anɛ mbraa-ɔ se neɛnɛɛ, ne Yudaawuyɛ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ i bu mɔ bweɛtɔ. 13 Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo kosobɛɛ Sɔɔl, bee ŋu atɔ.’ Puri amo-rɔ ne mo akatɔ a bunɲi, ne mo a deere mɔ. 14 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne anɛ a sun lee anɛ adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo ne feye fo pini mɔ kepre, na fo gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ ε mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fo nu mɔ bore. 15 A lee feye ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo tɔwe ketɔ ne fo a ŋu-o na asey ne fo a nu-o gywii okemaa. 16 Ne ntɛtɔ se ne fo bee fo gywii? Kosɔ na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessu kenya-re-ɔ ɔ bo kpeɛ fo ebɔye bo tweɛ.’

17 Ne mo a kinɲi ba Yerusalem mfee. Saɲ ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. 18 Dee amo-rɔ mo a ŋu anɛ nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Waa mena lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asesɛ-ɔ maa sure asey ne fo e tɔwe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kunu si-o si.’ 19 Ne mo a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, bo nyi damenaɲse feye mo a deɛ nare kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ kra asesɛ ne baa kɔre fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo tiikpa, ne mo a da bamo. 20 Na saɲ ne baa mɔɔ Stifaɲ ne kufu moɲ de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe lamaan-nɔ feye ɔ gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfeɲ, ne mo a sure si feye bo mɔɔ mɔ, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.’ 21 Ne anɛ nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo kefo a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.’ ”

Anɛ ne Pɔɔl a lee bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ gye Roma

man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pɔɔl e sa sen̄sa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yo bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyee-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mo nare. Mon' mo mo! A mon bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamo awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ a sa kan feye asoogyaa awuyee-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya nu keto se ne Yudaawuyee-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mo-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo a nure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bo mon tee gyi mo asen feye mo a waa boye ko. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?”

²⁶ Soogyaa brese amo a nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ yo asoogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ase ya bise mo feye, “Keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa onyare amo-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo amo a yo Pɔɔl ase ya bise mo feye, “Towe gywii mo, a gye kasentij feye Roma man kigyi e gye fo aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl ye, “ɔɔ.”

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ye, “Mo a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mo a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Ne Pɔɔl a benhaa feye, “Amaa m feraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

29 Puri amo-rɔ, ne bamo ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kamɛɛ lee Pɔɔl ase. San ne soogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi ne oo nure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abrese akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

30 Amaa soogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ e kpa feye o nu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e porɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa sanne agbarabi ne baa bɔ nure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ pɛɛɛ feye bɔ gyanɲe. Ne ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yera bamo akatɔ-rɔ.

23

1 Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fɛraa, n nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feye mon de kebɔye bɔ lee mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!”

2 Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo bresɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias-o a sa bamo ne bɔ yere bɔ mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

3 Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A waa deɛ Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ nnyɔ nnyɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfen fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asen, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ bee fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!”

4 Ne bamo ne bɔ yere mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ e saare Wuribware alɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ nee!”

5 Ne Pɔɔl a beɲnaa feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware alɔnɔpo bresɛ-ɔ nee. A gye kasɛntɲ feye abwaresɛn

wore-ɔ ye, ‘Fo ma tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye fo asese-ɔ ɔgyenkrɛɛpo.’* ”

⁶ Saŋ ne Pɔɔl a ŋu feye bamo ne bɔ bɔ ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bokɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bokɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mo beko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Anen ne mo a kɔre gyi feye bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mo asen mfee-ɔ!” ⁷ Mɔ keden tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asese maa kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ bee bɔ ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayoware na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔre amɔ asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne elawo-ɔ a bee tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kebegya-ɔ a koso yere-rɔ kenken feye bɔ mon ŋu Pɔɔl kebɔye kɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon ŋu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasentɛi nee feye kyenɛi bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa sen sa gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Anen ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛɛpo-ɔ feye baa kyaye Pɔɔlo-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamo ase, na bɔ bee taa mɔ yaa tii bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo! Fo a yere bɔ sa mo

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

Yerusalem man-nɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne fɔ e yere a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma man-nɔ.”

Anen ne baa da Pɔɔl kunu si kikipuni-o

¹² Ne kemɔ kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye bokɔ a gyanne kra anen ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa etan feye bamɔ e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, anen dɛɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamɔ ne baa kra asen mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asese aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Ane a gyanne waa etan feye ane e mon mɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bɔ ya kore Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mon akato-rɔ, na mon' waa feye mon a kpa feye mon' beɛ nu asen bɔ lee mɔ kunu si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ fɔ mfeɛ.”

¹⁶ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyee mɔ gyi keyaafɔre kɔ a nu bamɔ asen ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ ne ɔ kore kpa yɔ mfen ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa ɔbreɛ kɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yaa keyaafɔre mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase. O de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne soogyaa breɛ-ɔ a gye mɔ kegyenkreɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye m baa keyaafɔre mɔ fɔ ase, a lee feye o de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a kra keyaafɔre-ɔ kesaree-rɔ taa mɔ yaa keri si ya bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

20 Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaa awuye man abrese-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fo nyanɛ feye fo baa Pɔɔl bamo akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feye bamo a kpa a bɔ nu asen nenenɛ beɛ bɔ lee Pɔɔl kuɲu si-o. 21 Amaa fo ma kɔre bamo gyi, a lee feye bɔ kyɔ asese aduna, ne ba kweerɔ a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa etan feye bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔɔ Pɔɔl pwɛɛ. Baa waa siraa lowe pɛɛɛ, na bɔ gywii anen ne fo-ɔ fo e tɔwe-ɔ neɛ.”

22 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreɛpo-ɔ ye, “Mo a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fo de kpa feye fo nare, amaa fo ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko feye fo a tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii mo.”

Anen ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

23 Keyaafɔre amo a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreɛpo-ɔ a tee mɔ abrese anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyɔ, na ekpana adeepo adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyɔ, na monɛ aa bamo waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye san ne asese e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. 24 Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kuɲ mɔ nenenɛ yaa bɔ fo Gominaa Feelis ase.”

25 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreɛpo-ɔ a kyoreɛ wɔre sa bamo a bɔ yaa feye,

26 “Mo, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyonwe Breɛ Gominaa Feelis. Mo e ka fo kanɔ. 27 Yudaa awuye ya kra ɔnyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyonwe fo ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyɛ neɛ, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ya kɔre mɔ. 28 Mo a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamo man

abresɛ-ɔ ase. ²⁹ Amaa mo a nu feye ɔ mon waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bo moɔ mo beɛɛ bo tii mo-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mbraa-ɔ asen ne bo de ba porɔ mo. ³⁰ Ne mo a nu feye baa da mo kunu si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amo-rɔ ne mo a fa mferɛ feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a tawe gywii bamo ne ba porɔ mo-ɔ feye bo baa mo asen ne bo de-o fo ase.”

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketɔ ne bamo ogyenkreɛpo-ɔ a tawe-ɔ. Ne baa mɛraa se kanye amo, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fo hareɛ Antipatris man-nɔ. ³² Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-ɔ a kinji yo Yerɔsalɛm yowe bamo ne ba deɛ ekpana-ɔ feye bamo aa Pɔɔl a yo. ³³ Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebɛgya ne ɔ leɛ kemɔ se-ɔ. Mo a nu feye ɔ leɛ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔɲ dabe ne Owure Herɔd ko ne ɔ deɛ kyena-ɔɔ a pweɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mo se.

24

Anɛɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemɔ nke nnuu kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo bresɛ Ananiyas na man abresɛ ko na looyaa ko ne ba tee mo e Terɛtulus-o a leɛ Yerɔsalɛm ba Kayesareya mfen. Ne baa yo gominaa-o

akato-rɔ ya tɔwɛ bamo kanɔ se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamo aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwɛ feye, “Brese Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyurowi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³ Ane a sure nkyurowi amɔ se ton kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kone bweetɔ bweetɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a η kra mone bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katin mɔ. ⁵ Ane a ηu nee feye onyare mɔ gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkrepo-ɔ ɔko. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mɔ asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkrepo-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bo taa mɔ elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.] ⁸ Fo ya bise onyare mɔ, fo fɔnfɔn i nu a fo bo lee mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e porɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo nnɔ bo waa-rɔ feye mporɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentij nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne nkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Obrese, η nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akato a gyi feye mɔ a yere fo akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ.

¹¹ Feye anen ne fo fɔnfɔn a ηu-o, a mon kyɔ ηke

kudu ηnyɔ nee feyε mo a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm a η ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeη. ¹² Amaa mo apɔrɔpɔ-ɔ mon ηu mo mfeη na mo aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bɔ mon ηu mo a sa ne asεε a baa asen ko kebwarekore akyaη-ɔ-rɔ bεεε maη-ɔ-rɔ tɔη ko. ¹³ Ne bamo mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ kaapo feyε asen ne bɔ ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasenɔin. ¹⁴ Amaa mo a sure si fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee feyε bamo ne bɔ gya Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a tɔwe feyε aneη a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-ɔ mɔ, ekpa amo dεε se ne m bɔ mo i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaawuyeyɔ a sun haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa η gbaa mo e kɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreε na ketɔ kema ne Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ a kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mo i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mo a kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bɔ gywii. Amo e gye feyε asεε pεεε, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyinɔi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kema η nyi mo kakponɔ-rɔ feyε mon waa bɔye ko bɔ kye Wuribware bεεε sεε.

¹⁷ To, mo a lee Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ nsu kanɔ ηko nee, ne mo a kinɔi yɔ mfeη a η ya taa atanne sa mo asεε ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lɔηɔ Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeη. ¹⁸ Bamo a ηu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeη-ɔ, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feyε san amo mo a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ a kpεε mo iyisi-o, ne aneη se-ɔ mo kayowɔre a teη, ne kpa da sa mo feyε η yɔ mfeη. Asεε bweetɔ gbaa mon bɔ mo ase haree ba waa elawɔ. ¹⁹ Mo a bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeη-ɔ, ne Yudaawuyeyɔ ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamo e gye ne

weetee bɔ ba fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ i de asen na bɔ tɔwe. ²⁰ Bɛɛɛ fɔ sa a asese mɔ ne bɔ yere mfee-ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ne mɔ a gyi kemo kepɔ san ne baa yaa mɔ man abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Amɔ kesen konko kpen ne mɔ a sure feye mɔ a yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Anen ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mɔ asen mfee ndɔ-ɔ.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa-o ne ɔ kyɔ nu Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neɛneɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa yɔwe asen-ɔ kigyi. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ e fa monɛ asen-ɔ mfeere.” ²³ Ne ɔ sa soogyaa brese ne ɔ deere Pɔɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feye ɔ taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se neɛneɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bɔ mon tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen

²⁴ Nke mfene ko kamɛɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka ne ɔ gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mɔ e Durusiilaa-o feye ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pɔɔl baa, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Kristoo Yeessu kokɔregyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ tɔwe kedamenanɛ, na anen ne sese kra mɔ eyee, na anen ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asese asen nke nko-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ fɔ e taare a fɔ yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m bee mɔ i sun a n tee fɔ.” ²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feye Pɔɔl e sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, san kema o sun ɔ tee Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa senja.

27 Amɔ a fɔ nsu nyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye Yudaa awuye-o kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bɔ lee Pɔɔl lee mfeɲ ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneɲ ne gominaa porwe-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

1 Saɲ ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ bɔ gyi mfeɲ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ nke nsa ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ kanɔ. 2-3 Mfeɲ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bɔ de-o Feesitus ase, bɔ kore mɔ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bɔ lee feye baa kra feye bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bɔ kweerɔ. 4 Ne gominaa-o a benhaa bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i kiɲi a η yɔ mfeɲ mbeyɔmɔ. 5 Mon' sa a mɔ aa mone agyenkreepo yɔ Kayesareya, ne ɔnyare amɔ ya waa mone kebɔye kɔ, na mon' tɔwe.” 6 Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi nke mburuwa beee kudu bamɔ ase, ne ɔ deɛ yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ɔ kyena mɔ sengyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa Pɔɔl. 7 Saɲ ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweetɔ. Amaa bɔ mon taare nya kesen kɔ bɔ kaapo feye a gye kasentɲ.

8 Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ ne feye, “Mon waa asen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mon sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne

mɔŋ tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔyɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalenɛ ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feyɛ Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa feyɛ fɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na asɛsɛ ya gyi fɔ asɛŋ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeŋ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma ɔsɛŋgyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne ŋ yere. Mɔ a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feyɛ fɔ gyi mɔ asɛŋ mfee. Fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu feyɛ mɔŋ waa Yudaa awuye-o bɔyɛ kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔkɔ ne a kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mɔ. Amaa asɛŋ ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mɔŋ gye kasɛŋtiŋ-o si-o, fɔ mɔŋ de kpa feyɛ fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asɛŋ. Mɔ e kpa feyɛ Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asɛŋ.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye a ya ba aŋu bɔ sun abɛɛ, ne baa sa mɔ mfeɛre-ɔ pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ bɔ beŋŋaa Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ ye anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feyɛ o gyi fɔ asɛŋ. Amɔsɛ, mɔ asɛ ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ mɔŋ kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ e Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ.

¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfeŋ kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapɔ owure-o Pɔɔl asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, Yudaa

* **25:13** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsɛpo-ɔ neɛ.

awuye a Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bo ye m bu mɔ kepo. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye ane Roma awuye feraa ane mon de sese ne baa baa mɔ asen-ɔ ane e sa bokɔ pwee na bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ de gyanne na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ San ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mon lee gywii, amaa kemo kaye nke-o, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ sen gyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bo baa onyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne mɔ aa bamo de asen-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bo mon tɔwe feye ɔ waa asen boye ne weete mɔ a fa feye ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamo aa mɔ de-o peee e gye ikii ko bo lee ane ne bamo fonfon i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bo lee onyare ko ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ e Yeesuu-o si, amaa Pɔl feraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ san o te. ²⁰ N den mon nyi ane ne mɔ e waa, na n nya asen amo-rɔ nu-o. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ ya Yerusalem, na bo ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔl mon sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asen. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bo deere mɔ se bo fo san ne mɔ e nya a n yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ fonfon nu onyare amo kanɔ-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a benhaa feye, “Nyanɛ fo i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne ba da nkyirele bo gya bamo se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkreepo na man agyenkreepo a bo lwee laman a kekyan dabe ne ba gyanne kemo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa

kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeɲ. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamo ne bo bo mfee-ɔ, mone a ɲu onyare ne Yudaawuye ye bamo aa mo de asen, ne baa baa mo asen mo ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mo feye n deere bamo asen-no, na ba fee-ro feye m mo mo. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare ɲu keto ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo mo mo-ɔ. Ne mo a towe feye o de kpa feye ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɲ yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mo asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a fa feye mo e yaa mo mo ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mo e yere se a m bo kyore mo asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mo a baa mo mone ase, fo fonfon Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mo asen-ɔ-ro lowe-ɔ, na ɲ nya nya kotoko kyore. ²⁷ Ale feye mo ase, a mon bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mo-ɔ bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fo mon taare kaapo keto suyo beee boye suyo ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akato-ro-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a towe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa, ane a sa fo kpa, towe fo asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mo kunu bo dan feye ndoo mo a yere fo akato-ro mo e kya kanɔ bo lee asen peee ne Yudaawuye ye mo a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bo lee feye fo nyi Yudaawuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamo ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo ne feye fo gyi kanyite, na fo nu mo ase. ⁴ To, Yudaawuye peee nyi mo kakyena-ro haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro. Bo nyi anen

ne mo fonfon aye mo a kyena bor-o, na anen ne mo a bee bo kyena Yerusalem bor-o. ⁵ Bamō e kaa bo gyi kasentij feraa de, bo nyi haree lee san-o feye mo a gye sese ne n de n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bo gya ane mbraa-o na ane ananatō kema se-o nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyomō n gye sa ne mo a waa bōye ne η yere fo akatō-ro mo e kya kanō. Amaa ketō se ne η yere mfee-o e gye feye mo a kōre mo i gyi feye Wuribware a sun omorowepo ne o tōwe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bo kyonwe bamo-o. ⁷ Ketō konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nyo-o a kōre gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amō se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokōregyi mō se ne Yudaa awuye e porō mo-o. ⁸ Nteto se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bo mfee-o maa taare a mon' kōre gyi feye Wuribware i kyinji alowipo a o lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mo fonfon a de fa feye mo e gya ekpa kema ne mo e taare-o se, na η waa asen bo nyera Yeesuu Nasaretēni a kenya-re-o. ¹⁰ Anen ne mo a waa Yerusalem-o nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alonjoro-o ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware asese bweetō, na san ne baa bu bamo kero-o, mo a sure si feye bo mōo bamo. ¹¹ Iluwi bweetō mo a nare kebwarekore akyan-nō gyanje se mo e sa ne amō abrese-o i gyiiri bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-o se kesebō. Ne mo a len bamo, na bo taa Yeesuu kenya-re bo da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamo se, haree gbaa mo a yo kefō kefō eman ko se ya waa bamo aworefōo.”

Anen ne Pōl a tōwe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

12 Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Eman amo ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ ase yo mfen-ɔ. Kasenti, bamo fonfon ya sa mo kana feye m baa Yeessuu akɔregyipo-ɔ Yerusalem, na bo gyiiri bamo kesɛbo. 13 Nana, mpase ko ne mo a nu kelanherɔ ko ne ko kyɔ kyɔwe kelanherɔ-ɔ a lee awore-rɔ bo wee muruwaa mo aa asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ se. 14 Ne ane pɛɛɛ a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko ane Heebrii sɛnsa-rɔ feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee ne fo e tɔraa mo ane? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asen-ɔ mon nyi feye ɔ waa mɔ eyee nee.’ 15 Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ benɔaa feye, ‘Mo e gye Yeessuu ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ. 16 Mbeyɔmɔ kosɔ yere, a lee feye mo a lee fo se nee a n lee fo a fo sun kusun sa mo. Na fo ya tɔwe ane ne fo a nu mo ndɔ-ɔ asen na ketɔ ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo fo nyanpe na kraye-ɔ gywii asese pɛɛɛ. 17-18 Monɛ aye awuye bɛɛɛ bokɔ ya sa ne asen a to fo, mo i lee fo a n lee asen-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ nde se awuye-o ase ne mo i sun fo. Na fo nya sa a bamo akatɔ bunɔi, na bo nya nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, na bo nya lee ɔbɔnsam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bo bo tii Wuribware a kemo ne kaa lanɔ-ɔ se. Na bamo ya kɔre mo Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo. Na bamo gbaa bo nya tii bamo ne bo lee ane ne baa kɔre mo gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamo feye bo kii mɔ fonfon asese-ɔ se.’ ”

Anɛ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe mɔ kusun asen-ɔ

19 Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nana Agripa, mo a gya mɔ ne ɔɔ lee sosɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo

mɔ-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Ne mɔ a gye nkpeɛ yɔ Damasikus, ne mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ, na nkeɛ nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bamɔ okemaa nu mɔ eyee, na bɔ kinɔi lee bamɔ ebaye-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware ase, na bɔ waa kedamenanɛ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinɔi lee ebaye-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwaresen kotawe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mɔ san ne m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a yere kenken bɔ fo ndɔɔ mɔ e tɔwe abwaresen mɔ i gywii asese pɛɛɛ hareɛ awure na asese lanɔyan. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe feye ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ deɛ ne Wuribware akyaamɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ na ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a tɔwe feye ke e waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ asese sa a o gyi aworefoɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a o kyinɔi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwe asen timaa a kelanɔerɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fonfon asese Yudaa awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, ne gomi-naa-o a faa mɔ se feye, “Pɔɔl, fo e lɔ ebon nee. Fo atɔ ne fo nyi bweetɔ-ɔ a waa fo ebon!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a benɔaa feye, “Obrese! Ma lɔ ebon nee. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔi nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mɔ e taare a n sa senɔsa fo ase, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye fo nyi amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye fo nyi ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se ane man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ damenanɛ, a lee feye okemaa a nɔ asen mɔ pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Nana, fo a kɔɔre Wuribware akyaamɛ

ne baa deε kyena-o gyi beεε? N nyi feye fo a kore bamo gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tawe gywii Pool feye, “Fo e fa feye san kafwee mo ne ane a gyi mfee-o-ro, fo e taare a fo sa a η kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pool a beηηaa feye, ²⁹ “Haree keto a kyee, beεε keto moη kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye fo aa bamo ne mone i nu mo ase ndoo-o kii keto ne n gye-o, amo ekpee mo ne baa da mo-o.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mo pekyee-o na bamo ne baa san-o peεε a kosō lee kekyan-o-ro. ³¹ Bamō a lee mfeη-o, ne baa tawe gywii abεε feye, “Onyare mo moη waa keto kema ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beεε bo tii mo-o.”

³² Ne owure-o a tawe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Onyare mo deε o moη tawe feye o kpa feye owure dabe-o gyi mo asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yawe mo a o nare.”

27

Anen ne Pool a lee o yo Roma man-no-o

¹ San ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borō nkyu si yo Italiya sweere se-o, ne baa baa Pool na asεε ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa bresε ko ne ba tee mo ε Yuliyus ne o bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne o lee Adramitiyōη man-no, ne o waa siraa o yo edankpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-o. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yo koree-o-ro-o, onyare ko ne o lee Tisalonikaa man-no ne o bo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ne ba tee mo ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ηke-o, ne ane

koree-o a ya dan Sidan man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne do sa Pool kpa mfen feye o lee koree-o-ro ya nu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo keto ne ki tiri mo-o.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-o e gyanjaa afwii se-o, ne ane koree-o a kwaye boru Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanjaa ane-o. ⁵ Ne ane koree-o a boru o yo kyowe twekkpa a kerio boye na o gyanjaa afwii, ne nkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio ane-aaa bo fo Mira man ne o bo Likiya sweere se-o. ⁶ Ane koree-o a fo mfen ne o yo-o se-o, ne soogyaa bres-o a taa ane waa koree banban-no. Koree amo a lee Alessandriya man-no nee, ne do waa siraa o kpa a o yo Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koree-o a nare boye boye nke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekpone bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-o e kpa a o yo kyowe twekkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanjaa ane-o se-o, ne ane a kii boru kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten apoo-ro yo ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yo kyowe twekkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. ⁸ Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa len sa ane pwee ne nkee ane dee ya dan dan kpa ne ba tee e “Mfen a ekoree dan kpa tima-o” ne o maa man ko ne ba tee e Laseya-o.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyoma, ane a kyon nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-o, keto a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Boo a kyon kyon ne ane a lwee Kabogyii-ro. Ane se-o kufu de ane feye ane a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amose-o ne Pool a tawe asen kpeyaa mo gywii bamo feye, ¹⁰ “Mo nyare-ana, mo a nu feye

mbeyɔmɔ anɛ ya kya anɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ, asɛn bɔyɛ ɛ ba. Koree-ɔ i bun na ɛtɔsɔrɔ nɛ ɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ fɔ, na asɛsɛ bɛɛ wu amɔ sɛ.” ¹¹ Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ deere koree-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na koree wuye yɛ bɔ kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ sɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a nu ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ yɔwɛ Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹² Dankpa amɔ mfen mon bɔ dan feyɛ bɔ kyena, a lee feyɛ san amɔ afwii ɛ da mfen bweɛtɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ bweɛtɔ, a bware bamɔ asɛ feyɛ bɔ kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ sɛ nkyu-o si, na bamɔ ɛ taare a bɔ fɔ dankpa kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Fonikii nɛ ɔ bɔ dan sa bamɔ a bɔ kyena aferi asa bɛɛɛ ana nɛ afwii ɛ da bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree dankpa Kriita kwii si neɛ, nɛ a bɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa kebena sɛ a kerio.

Anɛn nɛ afwii a tɔ anɛ ɔpoo-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ afwii kafweɛ kɔ a lee kyɔwɛ leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a fa feyɛ ba taare a bɔ waa anɛn nɛ baa kra-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa sanɛn koree-ɔ bɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔ ɔpoo sɛ, nɛ baa kya sɛ ba yɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio, nɛ Kriita kidenbe si bɔ bamɔ kigyise si feyɛ anɛn nɛ bɔ kyɔ bɔ naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa ketɔ mon kyee, nɛ afwii dabɛ kɔ nɛ aa lee kyɔwɛ leekpa kebena-ɔ sɛ-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Nɛ aa bɔ da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bɔ ba koree bɔ gyanɛaa afwii-o na bɔ yɔ akatɔ-rɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamɔ kamɛɛ na a nɛn koree-ɔ, nɛ a nɛn mɔ lee kidenbe asɛ ya kefɔ kefɔ, nɛ baa yɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa, nɛ afwii amɔ de koree-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Nɛ anɛ a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamɛɛ, nɛ ntɛɛɛɛ a yase kakoreegyii nɛ ba gyiiri san kemaa-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bɔ waa koree-ɔ-rɔ a lee feyɛ alanɛkpare-ɔ ɛ da kamɔ bweɛtɔ.

Baa kpone pwεε ne baa dεε waa amo. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree soso ne mo afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etasoro ne e bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ eko bo twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-ro atetamonjta-ɔ ako bo twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kanɔ nko na ane maa nu kyowe beεε kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweeto. Nkee fεraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Ane mon lee koree gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

²¹ Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a dεε nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weete asen dabe na kenyera mo bee a mon to ane. ²² Amaa mbeyomɔ fεraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakponɔ! Mone oko maa wu daa, amo koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kaboo ko mo ase. ²⁴ Ne oo bo tawe feye, ‘Pɔɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanɔ nkεmaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-ɔ-ro oko maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakponɔ! A lee feye mo a kore Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mo ne oo

tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa anɛ ɛ dan kwii si pwɛɛ.”

²⁷ Kemɔ ŋke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, nɛ afwii a neŋ anɛ koree-ɔ yaa kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a kerio bɔ teŋ ƆpoƆ Dabe-ɔ-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-ɔ bɔ fo kayɛ nsɛna-ɔ, nɛ aa waa ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛ ɛ tɔ-ro kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, nɛ baa waa kidebu, nɛ baa ba fe soswee bɔ kya kemɔ, nɛ baa yɔwe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Nɛ baa ŋu feyɛ amɔ a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyo ken. Amɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, nɛ baa bee waa aneŋ dɛɛ, nɛ baa ŋu feyɛ ŋkee fɛraa a bɔ ken ayaa adukpanɔɔ. ²⁹ Nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ koree-ɔ ɛ nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ nɛ baa ba koree amɔ kamɛɛ adebu dabe ana nɛ baa ba agyeretɔ bɔ waa, nɛ a sa nɛ ɔ yere-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Nɛ baa kore bamɔ ikisi feyɛ kayɛ ke menaŋ. ³⁰ Nɛ ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ sere lee koree-ɔ-ro. Amose-ɔ nɛ baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreegyii-o, nɛ baa yɔwe-ro bɔ dɔŋŋɔ nkyu si, nɛ baa waa feyɛ bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-ro a adebu dabe nɛ a sa nɛ koree-ɔ ɛ yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii asoogyaa brɛɛ na asoogyaa-o nee feyɛ, “Ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ moŋ sii kyɛna koree mɔ-ro fɛraa, anɛ pɛɛɛ i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ nɛ asoogyaa-o a teŋŋɛ ife nɛ kakoreegyii de-ro-o, nɛ kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a kore bamɔ ɔkɛmaa feyɛ bɔ gyi ateese. Ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanƙpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone moŋ gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ ɛ kore mone nee feyɛ mon' gyi ateese. N gye aneŋ, mone i wu. Mone ɔko kip-wiigyɛ gbaa maa fo, sanboto lowi nɛ mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ aneŋ lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa bodobodoo,

ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-rɔ mfen wee se, ne ɔɔ tenne-rɔ, ne ɔɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a waa kakponɔ, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anɛ ne anɛ bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpone-ɔ ne baa lee etasora na ayu ne a bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ɔ ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anɛ ne koree-ɔ a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteere-ɔ a pini feye sweere mon bo efɔ, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyaɛ. Baa nu feye ɔpo ekɛɛkee se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-ɔ ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanne ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyingyii ne ɔ bo koree-ɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ na afwii-o nya nen anɛ yaa akato-rɔ. Ne anɛ a waa feye anɛ e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-ɔ a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ɔ akato-rɔ a sii ese-ɔ-rɔ, ne nke koree-ɔ maa lee yo akato-rɔ. Ne alan kpare dabe a da koree-ɔ kamɛɛ anen-aaa, ne ɔɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ morowe Pɔɔl. Amose-ɔ ne obrese-ɔ ye bo yowe anen kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ɔ gye nkpeɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mo kra iyii banjese na koree-ɔ

abweese-ɔ-rɔ, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanee ne ane peree a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dee nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-ɔ, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanse bweetɔ. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³ Ne Pɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ɔ nkɔ akɔ ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. Mo a de ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipepen a lee kowɔ kagyosan-ɔ kako-rɔ, ne kaa ba kemo eyee bo keete Pɔl kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-ɔ a nu kowɔ amo Pɔl kesaree se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a mo asese. Haree mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mo mo a e bo ka kokɔ.” ⁵ Amaa Pɔl a kpokpaa kemo nee bo waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na ke mon waa mo seye. ⁶ Nkee bo gywii nee a Pɔl punje beee ɔ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bo mon nu seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mfeere, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfen ne ane e wore deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa ane mo lon-nɔ. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mo aye mfen-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanse. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ɔ koo mo kame-ro. Ne Pɔl a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mo

asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se, ne ɔɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpo ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amoŋe-ɔ baa bu ane bweeɛto baa ke ane atɔ bweeɛto mfeŋ.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a bɔ fo Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. Saŋ a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweeɛto ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa ane koree-ɔ-rɔ. Koree amo ne ba tee ε “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alɛsandriya maŋ-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ bɔ yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bɔ-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a mɛraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus maŋ se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi ŋke nsa mfeŋ. ¹³ Ane a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum maŋ se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yɔ se. Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli maŋ se. ¹⁴ Ne mfeŋ a asese ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamo ase kadaawɔkywee koŋko. Lee mfeŋ ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se bɔrɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a gyanŋaa ane maŋ ko ne ba tee ε Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyanŋaa ane maŋ ko ne ba tee ε Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. Saŋ ne Pɔɔl a ŋu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ŋkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ Saŋ ne ane a fo Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya

serɛ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amo ηke nsa kameε, ne Pɔal a gyanηe Yudaawuyee abresε ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo bεεko-ana Isireelii awuye, monε a nu anεη ne baa taa mo lee Yerɔsalem bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfenη a awuye-o a porɔ mo feye mo a waa bɔye bɔ kye anε Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne anε adedaapo a kaapo anε-ɔ. Ne baa tii mo, ne baa taa mo sa Roma agyenkreεpo ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa monη waa bɔye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mo asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yowe mo, a lee feye bɔ monη ηu bɔye ko ne mo a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ moɔ mo-ɔ. Amaa Yudaawuyee monη sure feye bɔ yowe mo a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kema monη lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne mo e gya se, amɔ mo kotowe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mo Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mo asen. Anεη se ne baa baa mo mfee. Monη ba mfee a m bɔ tɔwe kesen ko bɔ kye anε aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne η ye η ηu monε, na mo aa monε a tɔwe kemo asen. Kasentij si feras, ketɔ se ne baa da mo ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mo a kɔre Kristoo ne anε Isireelii awuye de mɔ temaa feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ morowe anε-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benηaa mɔ feye, “To, anε monη nya ewore ko bɔ lee Yudeya sweere se bɔ lee fo kunu si, ne anε sesε ko mɔ monη lee mfenη bɔ tɔwe fo kunu si asen bεε asen bɔye ko gywii anε. ²² Amaa anε e kpa a anε ηu fo mfeere, a lee feye anε nyi feye ton kema anε asεε e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeesuu a ekpa mɔ ne fo gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔal a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fo-ɔ, ne asεε bweεtɔ a ba mfenη ne Pɔal bɔ-ɔ. Ne

ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton kɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapɔ anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amɔ dɛɛ e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ Ɔɔ taare kyurɔwi bamɔ bokɔ mfeere, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kasentɔn ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ɔ ye,

Ƴɔ ya tɔwe gywii asese amɔ feye,
Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,
mone maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amɔ mfeere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamɔ esebɔ,
ne baa bun bamɔ akatɔ se.
N gye anen, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɔni a bɔ nu atɔ,
na bamɔ esebɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,
na bɔ nu amɔ kaase, na bɔ nu bamɔ eyee,

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

na ηkee mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke
bamo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ
e kpa a mon' ηu feye aneη ne Yudaa awuye-o mon
nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee
Yeesuu kuηu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee aneη
ne ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye
amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a
bawe-rɔ, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiri asen ne baa
nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaη mfeη kyena-rɔ nsu ηnyɔ,
na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ naa mɔ ase ba
ka mɔ kanɔ mfeη, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne
ɔ tɔwe abwareseη bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o
si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen. Ne
ɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwe abwareseη aneη ne ɔ kpa-ɔ
gywii akemaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye ɔko
mon kuη mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Abwaresen Wore-ᵛ
New Testament in Chumburung
(GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 30 Dec 2021

24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745